

# LAUNDRIES AND CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS: 1939

## General Explanations

**Introduction.**—This section of the volume consists of a report containing detailed statistics on power laundries, cleaning and dyeing plants, hand laundries, and rug cleaning establishments, which were compiled from data collected in connection with the 1939 Census of Business. Much of the primary data presented in this report has previously been published in the various Service establishment reports, since for census purposes, power laundries, cleaning and dyeing plants, hand laundries, and rug cleaning establishments are all classified as Service establishments.

This report presents data on number of establishments, receipts, number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses, average number of employees for the year, and annual pay roll for each of these four kinds of business, for the United States by geographic divisions and States, and for cities of more than 25,000 population in the case of power laundries and cleaning and dyeing plants; for cities of more than 100,000 population in the case of hand laundries; and for cities of more than 500,000 population in the case of rug cleaning establishments. Statistics are also presented for (1) monthly employment and sex of employees; (2) size groups based on volume of receipts; (3) legal forms of organization; (4) proprietors' withdrawals and family members employed in the business; (5) analysis of receipts based on source; and (6) employment and pay roll for a specific week by occupational groups. Data on some of the above-mentioned subjects are restricted to power laundries and cleaning and dyeing plants inasmuch as such presentations for hand laundries and rug cleaning establishments would be of little significance. A more comprehensive description of the tables presenting these analytical data, including the geographic detail in which this information is presented, may be found in the various sections of this report under the caption "Description of tables."

**Scope of the census.**—The census is restricted to commercial enterprises. It does not include the laundry and cleaning departments of hotels, hospitals and sanitariums, clubs, educational and charitable institutions, or governmental organizations.

**Area and period covered.**—The canvass, covering the 48 States and the District of Columbia, was taken by enumerators who visited each business establishment during the first eight months of 1940. A separate report was secured for each place of business, even though two or more establishments were under the same ownership. The activities of establishments reporting usually cover-

ed the calendar year 1939, although in a limited number of cases establishments reported on a fiscal-year basis. Seasonal establishments and new enterprises reported for that part of the year during which they were in active operation.

**Kind-of-business classifications.**—The same schedule (Form 47) was used in canvassing power laundries, cleaning and dyeing plants, and rug cleaning establishments. The "Receipts for work done" inquiry on this form called for the following detailed breakdown of receipts: (a) Laundry work; (b) cleaning and dyeing; and (c) rug cleaning. In classifying all incoming reports, the controlling factor was the dominant kind of work done by the reporting company; that is, if the greater part of the receipts represented laundry work, the establishment was classified as a power laundry, regardless of designation; conversely, if the preponderance of receipts was obtained from cleaning and dyeing work, the establishment was classified as a cleaning and dyeing plant. Establishments engaged in rug cleaning seldom do other work, however, in the case of power laundries and cleaning and dyeing plants there is considerable overlapping, since many power laundries have cleaning and dyeing departments, while some cleaning and dyeing plants do considerable laundry work. For this reason, statistics for power laundries include data for cleaning and dyeing work done in the laundries, while statistics for cleaning and dyeing plants similarly include data for laundry work done in the cleaning and dyeing plants.

## Explanation of Terms

**Establishments.**—Only recognizable places of business are considered establishments. A place of business to be classified in this phase of the Business Census must have been primarily engaged in providing laundry or cleaning and dyeing service. Each unit of a chain is considered a separate establishment. An individual's residence is considered a place of business only if a sign indicated that the occupant was engaged in business.

The number of establishments in any one classification does not necessarily equal the total number of establishments engaged in the activity specified by such classification, since each establishment is classified on the basis of its major activity. For this reason, the number of establishments, as published, does not represent all establishments engaged in a specified activity.

**Receipts.**—Figures listed under the caption "Receipts" in all tables of this report represent total operating receipts from the following sources: (a) Laundry work; (b) cleaning and dyeing; (c) rug cleaning; and

(d) storage receipts. (For detail in which items *a* and *b* were reported, see schedule Form 47 in Appendixes.)

**Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses.**—The number of active proprietors includes owners or partners of unincorporated businesses devoting the major portion of their time to the operation of the business. Proprietors are not included in the count of employees nor is their compensation included in pay roll. Salaried officers of corporations and executives are classified as employees, not as proprietors or firm members, and their compensation is therefore included in pay roll.

**Employees.**—This term represents the number of full-time and part-time paid employees, including salaried officers of corporations and executives, but excluding proprietors of unincorporated businesses and members of their families who are paid no stipulated wage or salary. The number of employees shown is an average for the year; this average was obtained by totaling the number reported monthly (full-time and

part-time separately) for the period ended nearest the 15th of each month, and dividing the sum by 12.

**Full-time and part-time employees.**—Full-time employees are those who work or are paid for the full number of hours of the workweek. Also reported as full-time employees are extras and contingents who worked the full number of hours during the particular week for which employment data were requested. All other employees were reported as part-time employees.

**Pay roll.**—This includes all compensation (salaries, wages, commissions, and bonuses) paid during the year to all employees. This item does not include compensation for proprietors or firm members of unincorporated businesses. Pay roll is reported before deductions for Social Security, insurance, dues, etc.

**Sex of employees.**—The distribution of employees according to sex is based on the number of males and the number of females reported for only one pay-roll period, usually in October (see schedule in Appendixes), and not for each month of 1939.

## POWER LAUNDRIES: 1939

**Description of classification.**—Power laundries include all commercial establishments with annual receipts of \$500 or more engaged in laundering garments, linens, etc., primarily with the use of power-driven equipment. This classification also includes linen supply establishments which operate their own power laundries. Reports of power laundries include the activities of collecting and distributing agencies owned and operated by such laundries. Collecting and dis-

tributing agencies independently operated are included in the service classification "Cleaning, dyeing, pressing, alteration, and repair shops." For purposes of determining the number of power laundries engaged in supplying linen supply service, and the extent to which they are engaged in this service, power laundries are subclassified into four groups. United States totals for each of these subclassifications are presented in the following table:

**POWER LAUNDRIES CLASSIFIED ON THE BASIS OF EXTENT TO WHICH THEY ARE ENGAGED IN LINEN SUPPLY SERVICE FOR THE UNITED STATES**

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES * (AVERAGE FOR YEAR)			PAY ROLL * (ADD 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Laundries, power.....	6,773	\$453,579	5,174	249,008	237,096	11,912	\$233,608	\$227,392	\$6,214
Doing linen supply service only.....	352	37,141	198	13,342	13,206	136	14,970	14,939	61
Doing 50 percent or more linen supply service.....	92	18,691	61	6,401	6,211	190	7,904	7,709	195
Doing less than 50 percent linen supply service.....	855	92,983	538	52,127	50,233	1,894	48,944	47,852	1,092
Doing no linen supply service.....	5,474	306,764	4,377	177,138	167,446	9,692	161,788	156,922	4,866

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

**Comparison of 1939 and 1935 statistics.**—Power laundries were canvassed in connection with the 1935 Census of Manufactures and were limited to establishments having annual receipts of \$5,000 or more; power laundries having receipts of less than \$5,000 were canvassed as a part of the Census of Business and statistics were included in the classification "Hand laundries." For these reasons, a comparison of 1939 and 1935 data is necessarily restricted to power laundries reporting receipts of \$5,000 or more. Comparative data for the two census years 1939 and 1935, presented in the following table for the United States and States are limited to establishments and total receipts, since these items are not affected by the variations in the inquiries embodied in the respective schedules used for the 1939 and 1935 censuses.

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS FOR POWER LAUNDRIES REPORTING RECEIPTS OF \$5,000 OR MORE, BY STATES: 1939 AND 1935**

	1939		1935		Percent of increase or decrease (—) in receipts
	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	
United States.....	5,976	\$451,616	6,470	\$369,452	22.2
Alabama.....	65	4,161	55	2,706	53.8
Arizona.....	31	1,998	26	1,384	44.4
Arkansas.....	43	1,951	46	1,384	41.0
California.....	632	41,178	670	34,728	18.6
Colorado.....	76	4,292	77	3,392	26.5
Connecticut.....	118	6,897	143	6,445	7.0
Delaware.....	6	864	6	488	77.0
District of Columbia.....	40	9,669	29	7,363	31.3
Florida.....	115	9,166	107	5,635	62.7
Georgia.....	102	7,974	80	5,286	50.9

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS FOR POWER LAUNDRIES REPORTING RECEIPTS OF \$5,000 OR MORE, BY STATES: 1939 AND 1935—Continued**

	1939		1935		Percent of increase or decrease (—) in receipts
	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	
Idaho.....	34	\$1,667	28	\$1,137	46.6
Illinois.....	389	39,667	449	34,081	16.4
Indiana.....	144	8,701	137	6,111	42.4
Iowa.....	92	4,761	87	3,748	27.0
Kansas.....	95	3,242	105	2,894	12.0
Kentucky.....	96	5,642	103	4,421	27.6
Louisiana.....	56	5,010	44	3,523	42.2
Maine.....	51	1,502	64	1,525	-1.5
Maryland.....	69	7,842	71	5,485	43.0
Massachusetts.....	323	18,969	424	18,841	.7
Michigan.....	184	16,597	187	12,316	34.8
Minnesota.....	104	7,547	119	7,079	6.6
Mississippi.....	41	2,350	35	1,344	74.9
Missouri.....	176	13,765	175	10,592	30.0
Montana.....	34	1,490	37	1,285	16.0
Nebraska.....	57	2,968	55	2,636	12.6
Nevada.....	21	800	17	705	22.0
New Hampshire.....	41	1,342	54	1,202	11.6
New Jersey.....	229	26,045	389	21,788	19.5
New Mexico.....	26	1,264	25	959	31.8
New York.....	644	71,381	727	64,807	10.1
North Carolina.....	158	8,185	128	5,166	58.4
North Dakota.....	15	532	17	582	-8.6
Ohio.....	242	18,141	308	14,774	22.8
Oklahoma.....	95	4,079	93	3,564	14.5
Oregon.....	70	3,972	71	3,182	26.0
Pennsylvania.....	258	25,099	319	21,054	19.2
Rhode Island.....	70	4,147	84	3,862	7.4
South Carolina.....	51	2,669	46	1,627	64.0
South Dakota.....	24	879	24	634	7.1
Tennessee.....	87	8,577	88	6,264	36.9
Texas.....	334	17,928	279	12,187	47.1
Utah.....	22	1,860	23	1,705	8.1
Vermont.....	16	515	15	370	39.2
Virginia.....	99	7,491	94	5,075	47.6
Washington.....	109	6,828	121	5,660	20.0
West Virginia.....	38	2,620	45	2,735	-4.2
Wisconsin.....	127	6,673	120	5,042	32.3
Wyoming.....	27	859	26	679	26.5

Although the number of establishments in this size bracket decreased considerably in half of the States during the period 1935-39, the net decrease for the United States amounts to less than 500 establishments, or 7.6 percent of the total number of power laundries that reported in connection with the Census of Manufactures for 1935. Receipts, in contrast, decreased in only three States (Maine, North Dakota, and West Virginia), the total for the United States showing an increase of \$82,164,000 or 22.2 percent.

**Description of tables.**—Statistics for power laundries are presented in this report in nine series of tables, each series being devoted to a geographical or further subject analysis of the data resulting from the census on number of establishments, receipts, employment, pay roll, proprietors, and members of proprietors' families. A description of each of the 16 tables comprising the several series as well as a few brief analytical comments, and tables showing the percent distribution of the various critical data, follows.

**Table 1 series.**—The two tables in this series present basic statistics (number of establishments, receipts, number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses, average number of employees for the year, and annual pay roll) for the United States by geographic divisions and States (table 1A) and for cities of more than 500,000 population (table 1B).

The 6,773 power laundries in the United States reported receipts of \$453,579,000; 5,174 active proprietors of unincorporated businesses; an average number of employees for the year of 249,008 (full-time and part-time combined); and a total pay roll of \$233,606,000. From the standpoint of receipts, employment, and pay roll this kind of business is by far the most important of the service businesses that come within the scope of the Business Census. The facts that average receipts per establishment were approximately \$67,000; average number of employees per establishment, 37; and the average pay roll per establishment amounted to more than \$34,000, indicate the extensive operations of establishments.

Average annual volume of receipts per person (proprietors and full-time and part-time employees) amounted to \$1,784. Average annual compensation per employee amounted to approximately \$960 for full-time employees in 1939 and \$520 for part-time employees. Nearly 20 percent of the total number of power laundries in the United States are located in the 14 cities of more than 500,000 population, basic data for which are presented in table 1B. The establishments in these cities account for 36.4 percent of the total receipts of power laundries in the United States; 33 percent of the average employment for the year; and 38.5 percent of the annual pay roll.

**Table 2.**—This table presents basic statistics for 282 cities of more than 25,000 population. Combined totals for these cities represent 51.8 percent of the total num-

ber of power laundries in the United States; 76 percent of their total receipts; 73.8 percent of the average employment for the year; and 77.5 percent of the annual pay roll. Certain cities having more than 25,000 population were not included in the table to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

**Table 3 series.**—The two tables in this series present statistics on monthly employment and sex of employees for the United States by geographic divisions and States (table 3A), and for cities of more than 500,000 population (table 3B).

Some consideration should be given to the following factors which unquestionably have a bearing on the monthly employment data, and consequently on the average number of employee data presented: (1) That the pay period nearest the 15th of each month for some establishments may not have been representative of the average employment situation for the month; (2) possible misunderstanding by some respondents of the terms "full-time employees" and "part-time employees" as defined for the purpose of the census; (3) the inability of some respondents to make the necessary segregation of part-time and full-time employees, in which case all employees would probably have been reported as either "full-time" or "part-time"; (4) possibility of erroneous inclusion by some respondents of proprietors or unpaid members of their families in the reported monthly employment data.

Inasmuch as the division of employees according to sex is based on the number of males and the number of females reported for only one pay-roll period and not for each month of 1939, the data on number of men and number of women presented in this report do not represent actual averages for the year. While the sex ratio of employees for any one pay-roll period in October may be assumed to be generally representative of sex distribution throughout the entire year, it should be borne in mind that seasonal and other influences which may affect the personnel structure of establishments during the year, have not been taken into account in determining the sex distribution of employees for the purpose of the Business Census.

**Table 4 series.**—This series of tables is devoted to presentations of basic data classified by size based on volume of receipts. Table 4A shows such data for the United States by geographic divisions and States for the eight size class intervals ranging from "Less than \$5,000" to "\$50,000 or more." Table 4B presents a further analysis of the size class interval "\$50,000 or more" for the United States by geographic divisions. Table 4C contains basic data for cities of more than 500,000 population classified on the basis of three class intervals (\$50,000 or more; \$20,000 to \$49,999; and less than \$20,000).

Power laundries are essentially large businesses, judging from the standpoint of annual volume of receipts, 51.8 percent of the total number in the United



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

States having reported receipts of \$30,000 or more for 1939. The 3,511 establishments in this size bracket reported 91.1 percent of the total receipts of all power laundries in the United States; 89.2 percent of the average employment; and 92.9 percent of the total annual pay roll. The establishments in the group reporting receipts of \$100,000 or more, alone accounted for considerably more than half of the total receipts, employment, and pay roll.

The following table gives the percent distribution of all power laundries for the United States, by size groups based on volume of receipts:

	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	Number of establishments	Receipts	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll*
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Power laundries with annual receipts of—					
\$250,000 or more.....	4.6	29.6	1.1	26.3	30.9
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	14.2	33.0	5.8	32.0	34.0
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	19.6	20.8	13.5	21.9	20.7
\$30,000 to \$49,999.....	13.5	7.8	12.8	9.0	7.3
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	4.9	2.0	6.0	2.4	1.8
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	5.8	2.0	7.5	2.3	1.7
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	7.1	1.8	9.4	2.2	1.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	8.5	1.6	13.1	1.9	1.2
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	10.1	1.1	14.5	1.4	.8
Less than \$5,000.....	11.8	.4	16.3	.5	.2

\*Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

**Table 5.**—Basic data classified according to type of ownership (legal forms of organization) are presented in this table for the United States by geographic divisions and States. For census purposes, legal forms of organization comprise the following: (1) Individual proprietorships; (2) partnerships; (3) corporations; and (4) other forms of organization, including receiverships, trusteeships, and similar forms.

Corporations, although representing only 39.7 percent of the total number of establishments, reported \$329,809,000 in receipts, or 72.7 percent of the total receipts of all power laundries in the United States; 71.2 percent of the average employment; and 76.5 percent of the total annual pay roll. Individual proprietorships, while representing 43.0 percent of the total number of power laundries in the United States, account for only 15.4 percent of the total receipts; 17.2 percent of the average employment; and 13.3 percent of the annual pay roll. The 37 establishments classified under "Other forms of organization" account for only a very small portion of the total receipts, and correspondingly small parts of employment and pay roll, the remainder in each case being attributable to partnerships.

**Table 6 series.**—Presents statistics for paid proprietors and firm members, that is, proprietors and firm members whether active or inactive in the business, who were paid regular salaries or drawing accounts. Data are also given on the number of family members (both full-time and part-time) employed in power laundries who were paid no stipulated wage. Statistics are presented for the United States by geographic

divisions and States (table 6A), and for cities of more than 500,000 population (table 6B).

**Table 7 series.**—The two tables comprising this series present analyses of receipts, based on sources of revenue, for the United States by geographic divisions and States (table 7A), and for cities of more than 50,000 population (table 7B).

Of the \$453,579,000 receipts reported by power laundries in the United States, 90.1 percent were received for laundry work; 9.2 percent for cleaning and dyeing; four-tenths percent for rug cleaning; and three-tenths percent for storage.

**Table 8 series.**—Power laundries reporting total receipts of \$100,000 or more for the year were required to report their receipts in detail as outlined in the stub of the table presented below. The two tables comprising this series each contain an analysis of receipts on this basis for establishments in this size bracket, for the United States by geographic divisions and States (table 8A), and for cities of more than 500,000 population (table 8B). The following table shows the percent distribution of receipts of power laundries in the size bracket "\$100,000 or more" according to source, for the United States:

	Percent distribution
Total receipts.....	100.0
Receipts for laundry work.....	89.9
Bundle work.....	15.2
Family service:	
Finished.....	21.9
Semifinished.....	14.5
Damp wash.....	7.6
Commercial flat work.....	10.0
Towel, coat, and linen supply service.....	18.1
Other laundry service.....	2.7
Receipts for cleaning and dyeing.....	9.2
Retail:	
Delivered direct to consumer.....	7.4
Delivered through plant office or branch store.....	1.6
Wholesale.....	.2
Receipts for rug cleaning.....	.5
Storage receipts.....	.4

**Table 9.**—Presents employment and pay roll data for a specific week by occupational groups for all power laundries, for the United States by geographic divisions and States. (Data were requested for the week ended Oct. 21, 1939, or other more representative pay period.) The following table shows the percent distribution of employees and pay roll by occupational groups, for the United States:

	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Number of employees*		Pay roll*	
	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
Employees, full-time and part-time, and pay roll, by occupational groups, total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Executives and salaried corporation officers.....	1.7		6.8	
Managerial, supervisory, and technical employees.....	2.6	.3	6.7	.6
Office, clerical, and branch store employees.....	5.6	2.2	5.5	1.9
Productive employees.....	69.4	77.1	53.2	77.0
Route men (driver-salesmen).....	13.6	3.5	22.4	6.2
All other employees.....	7.1	16.9	6.4	16.3

\*Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## POWER LAUNDRIES:1939.

443

TABLE 1A.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES.....	8,773	\$455,579	5,174	249,008	237,096	11,912	\$233,606	\$227,592	\$8,214
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>									
New England.....	661	33,549	492	17,939	16,317	1,622	17,301	16,394	907
Middle Atlantic.....	1,209	122,741	803	60,457	59,025	1,432	57,585	56,817	768
East North Central.....	1,187	90,051	817	46,727	45,369	1,358	46,738	46,111	627
West North Central.....	679	33,774	546	19,505	18,402	1,101	18,878	18,378	500
South Atlantic.....	725	56,596	463	36,132	34,967	1,165	27,046	26,580	466
East South Central.....	315	20,797	203	14,843	14,547	296	9,958	9,850	128
West South Central.....	739	29,401	647	20,179	18,589	1,590	13,711	13,141	570
Mountain.....	554	14,428	254	7,936	7,240	696	7,128	6,779	349
Pacific.....	904	52,242	949	25,292	22,640	2,652	27,281	25,362	1,899
<b>New England:</b>									
Maine.....	65	1,536	53	1,008	767	239	786	657	129
New Hampshire.....	45	1,554	38	828	687	139	681	601	80
Vermont.....	19	525	15	345	272	73	248	215	33
Massachusetts.....	345	19,027	241	10,108	9,265	843	9,901	9,409	492
Rhode Island.....	78	4,153	56	2,111	1,933	178	2,070	1,978	92
Connecticut.....	133	6,944	89	3,543	3,593	150	3,615	3,534	81
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>									
New York.....	691	71,512	431	33,638	33,183	455	36,286	36,045	251
New Jersey.....	240	26,079	135	13,052	12,545	507	14,784	14,507	277
Pennsylvania.....	278	25,150	237	13,787	13,297	470	13,505	13,265	240
<b>East North Central:</b>									
Ohio.....	263	18,202	178	9,508	9,134	374	9,501	9,306	195
Indiana.....	162	8,752	120	4,916	4,877	239	4,432	4,342	90
Illinois.....	417	39,733	255	20,608	20,246	362	21,406	21,233	173
Michigan.....	203	16,852	169	8,209	7,961	248	8,057	7,947	110
Wisconsin.....	142	8,712	95	3,486	3,351	135	3,342	3,283	59
<b>West North Central:</b>									
Minnesota.....	128	7,807	111	3,538	3,394	144	3,753	3,688	65
Iowa.....	105	4,797	96	2,800	2,502	98	2,340	2,305	35
Missouri.....	204	13,834	130	8,756	8,382	394	7,196	6,985	211
North Dakota.....	23	551	21	274	256	18	243	238	5
South Dakota.....	33	695	26	427	392	35	322	306	14
Nebraska.....	68	2,995	50	1,690	1,507	183	1,444	1,362	82
Kansas.....	118	5,294	112	2,218	1,989	229	1,580	1,492	88
<b>South Atlantic:</b>									
Delaware.....	6	884	4	444	428	16	394	379	15
Maryland.....	74	7,853	45	4,699	4,609	90	4,129	4,085	44
District of Columbia.....	45	9,861	29	4,801	4,431	70	5,073	5,034	39
Virginia.....	104	7,503	56	5,091	4,919	172	5,806	5,542	64
West Virginia.....	44	2,628	27	1,805	1,589	18	1,599	1,596	3
North Carolina.....	167	8,203	129	6,184	5,827	357	5,786	5,658	128
South Carolina.....	54	2,675	30	2,065	2,009	56	1,170	1,155	15
Georgia.....	107	7,987	78	5,995	5,851	44	5,512	5,498	14
Florida.....	124	9,196	65	5,638	5,304	334	3,977	3,633	144
<b>East South Central:</b>									
Kentucky.....	99	5,550	67	3,739	3,692	57	3,020	2,997	23
Tennessee.....	99	6,911	64	6,078	5,985	113	5,999	5,652	67
Alabama.....	70	4,172	38	3,259	3,147	112	1,846	1,811	35
Mississippi.....	47	2,564	34	1,769	1,755	14	1,093	1,090	3
<b>West South Central:</b>									
Arkansas.....	51	1,969	44	1,407	1,310	97	933	898	35
Louisiana.....	68	5,043	49	3,864	3,658	206	2,351	2,290	61
Oklahoma.....	143	4,174	127	2,818	2,595	421	2,040	1,855	185
Texas.....	477	18,210	427	12,092	11,226	866	8,387	8,098	289
<b>Mountain:</b>									
Montana.....	49	1,523	40	775	629	146	783	667	96
Idaho.....	45	1,898	41	837	807	30	744	731	13
Wyoming.....	50	862	23	461	402	59	399	374	25
Colorado.....	64	4,310	63	2,583	2,454	129	2,281	2,240	41
New Mexico.....	37	1,284	28	737	643	94	547	511	36
Arizona.....	39	2,014	31	1,048	967	81	1,003	965	38
Utah.....	26	1,887	12	1,123	1,037	86	959	912	47
Nevada.....	24	870	16	372	301	71	432	379	53
<b>Pacific:</b>									
Washington.....	119	6,851	80	3,254	2,625	629	3,727	3,313	414
Oregon.....	82	4,001	71	2,127	1,955	172	2,040	1,934	106
California.....	703	41,390	799	19,911	18,060	1,851	21,494	20,115	1,379

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 1B.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorpor- ated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Baltimore, Md.....	44	\$5,920	28	3,550	3,517	33	\$3,136	\$3,116	\$20
Boston, Mass.....	54	5,296	41	2,551	2,509	42	2,775	2,758	17
Buffalo, N. Y.....	27	3,490	15	1,641	1,636	5	1,695	1,692	1
Chicago, Ill.....	225	50,114	114	15,358	15,146	212	16,635	16,544	89
Cleveland, Ohio.....	52	5,475	22	2,685	2,614	69	2,855	2,809	44
Detroit, Mich.....	72	9,942	47	4,618	4,598	30	4,905	4,892	11
Los Angeles, Calif.....	79	13,048	54	7,244	7,058	186	7,112	7,003	109
Milwaukee, Wis.....	37	2,989	10	1,517	1,495	22	1,587	1,558	9
New York, N. Y.....	355	49,587	186	22,925	22,806	117	27,643	27,564	79
Bronx Borough.....	64	7,970	37	3,882	3,858	24	4,536	4,527	9
Brooklyn Borough.....	149	21,143	53	9,842	9,815	27	12,023	12,005	18
Manhattan Borough.....	96	15,256	75	6,812	6,749	65	8,177	8,127	50
Queens Borough.....	39	4,439	18	2,100	2,098	2	2,581	2,580	1
Richmond Borough.....	7	599	3	289	288	1	318	315	1
Philadelphia, Pa.....	98	12,387	64	6,694	6,557	137	6,896	6,818	78
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	28	4,294	16	2,014	1,988	26	2,187	2,178	9
St. Louis, Mo.....	68	6,363	25	4,108	4,035	73	3,456	3,428	28
San Francisco, Calif.....	142	6,858	233	2,654	2,585	69	3,728	3,684	44
Washington, D. C. <sup>1</sup> .....	45	9,661	29	4,501	4,451	70	5,073	5,034	39

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

<sup>1</sup> Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

## POWER LAUNDRIES:1939

445

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 25,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
Akron, Ohio.....	13	\$810	8	440	\$476	Elizabeth, N. J.....	5	\$584	1	215	\$285
Alameda, Calif.....	5	56	8	23	21	El Paso, Tex.....	5	521	2	387	261
Albany, N. Y.....	10	545	9	247	277	Enid, Okla.....	4	141	4	110	73
Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	8	557	2	308	255	Erie, Pa.....	6	302	7	183	157
Alhambra, Calif.....	3	103	2	48	53	Evanston, Ill.....	7	749	2	345	441
Alton, Ill.....	3	216	2	113	99	Evansville, Ind.....	6	701	1	389	385
Altos, Pa.....	3	142	4	90	69	Everett, Wash.....	6	136	4	85	71
Amarillo, Tex.....	10	444	7	245	230	Fall River, Mass.....	15	686	7	390	353
Amsterdam, N. Y.....	4	148	5	72	66	Fargo, N. Dak.....	4	223	3	113	110
Anderson, Ind.....	4	148	1	94	78	Fitchburg, Mass.....	5	157	2	100	91
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	4	313	7	167	146	Flint, Mich.....	4	280	2	144	139
Appleton, Wis.....	3	84	4	33	27	Fond du Lac, Wis.....	3	102	---	64	80
Asheville, N. C.....	7	652	---	423	292	Fort Smith, Ark.....	4	178	3	115	80
Atlanta, Ga.....	50	3,870	18	2,561	1,821	Fort Wayne, Ind.....	7	504	3	285	261
Atlantic City, N. J.....	6	454	5	296	235	Fort Worth, Tex.....	19	1,477	10	998	703
Auburn, N. Y.....	4	86	3	48	37	Fresno, Calif.....	12	550	14	218	234
Augusta, Ga.....	4	248	7	203	112	Galveston, Tex.....	6	426	3	287	234
Aurora, Ill.....	4	251	2	143	132	Gary, Ind.....	5	445	2	244	221
Austin, Tex.....	8	529	11	311	229	Glendale, Calif.....	5	824	5	291	302
Bakersfield, Calif.....	5	314	4	130	168	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	12	1,790	10	795	759
Baltimore, Md.....	44	5,920	28	3,550	3,136	Great Falls, Mont.....	4	249	2	118	133
Bangor, Maine.....	4	81	5	47	35	Green Bay, Wis.....	4	185	3	79	73
Baton Rouge, La.....	3	484	2	305	252	Greensboro, N. C.....	5	530	3	420	286
Battle Creek, Mich.....	6	230	2	131	115	Greenville, S. C.....	4	266	2	153	106
Bayonne, N. J.....	8	997	2	517	821	Hagerstown, Md.....	3	351	1	257	193
Belleville, N. J.....	5	222	1	104	111	Hamilton, Ohio.....	3	115	3	72	54
Berkeley, Calif.....	6	186	4	97	99	Harrisburg, Pa.....	7	541	8	345	277
Bethlehem, Pa.....	3	138	2	96	74	Hartford, Conn.....	11	1,180	5	562	835
Binghamton, N. Y.....	6	243	4	142	130	Haverhill, Mass.....	8	181	7	117	85
Birmingham, Ala.....	16	1,762	4	1,213	802	Highland Park, Mich.....	4	283	---	170	140
Boise City, Idaho.....	3	248	2	124	123	High Point, N. C.....	3	224	---	223	115
Boston, Mass.....	64	5,296	41	2,551	2,775	Hoboken, N. J.....	5	275	1	159	156
Bridgeport, Conn.....	13	849	4	426	456	Houston, Tex.....	46	3,740	34	2,235	1,782
Brookton, Mass.....	3	249	1	107	112	Huntington, W. Va.....	5	425	11	258	196
Brookline, Mass. 1.....	5	582	4	290	317	Hutchinson, Kans.....	5	159	4	120	74
Buffalo, N. Y.....	27	3,490	13	1,641	1,893	Indianapolis, Ind.....	26	3,392	10	1,673	1,681
Burlington, Vt.....	3	170	2	116	85	Jackson, Mich.....	3	164	2	81	68
Butte, Mont.....	4	211	1	123	131	Jackson, Miss.....	7	567	5	384	287
Cambridge, Mass.....	9	612	12	342	356	Jacksonville, Fla.....	14	1,421	7	910	636
Camden, N. J.....	4	322	5	204	171	Jamestown, N. Y.....	4	144	3	74	77
Canton, Ohio.....	10	653	13	361	330	Jersey City, N. J.....	18	4,827	7	2,279	2,850
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	5	380	2	213	201	Johnstown, Pa.....	3	251	1	167	134
Central Falls, R. I.....	6	95	5	63	43	Joliet, Ill.....	3	140	5	74	57
Charleston, S. C.....	4	475	---	278	205	Kansas City, Kans.....	7	407	4	228	236
Charleston, W. Va.....	6	961	4	530	547	Kansas City, Mo.....	43	4,618	24	2,725	2,402
Charlotte, N. C.....	11	1,253	4	855	809	Kenosha, Wis.....	3	138	2	65	85
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	9	840	5	556	381	Kingston, N. Y.....	3	194	3	104	94
Chelsea, Mass.....	9	474	3	267	241	Knoxville, Tenn.....	13	1,154	4	773	586
Chicago, Ill.....	225	30,114	114	15,358	16,633	Kokomo, Ind.....	5	61	4	67	49
Cicero, Ill.....	3	244	2	114	137	Lancaster, Pa.....	3	232	1	156	137
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	30	2,958	13	1,529	1,642	Lansing, Mich.....	7	407	7	212	200
Cleveland, Ohio.....	52	5,473	22	2,683	2,853	Lawrence, Mass.....	4	308	2	133	150
Colorado Springs, Colo.....	5	233	2	171	138	Lewiston, Maine.....	5	54	6	39	23
Columbia, S. C.....	8	705	4	506	292	Lexington, Ky.....	7	905	3	523	471
Columbus, Ga.....	3	280	---	232	101	Lincoln, Nebr.....	7	594	1	312	274
Columbus, Ohio.....	14	1,758	8	944	923	Little Rock, Ark.....	7	795	2	528	413
Concord, N. H.....	3	113	2	77	49	Long Beach, Calif.....	9	825	2	320	597
Corpus Christi, Tex.....	8	443	2	260	196	Los Angeles, Calif.....	79	13,048	54	7,244	7,112
Covington, Ky.....	5	303	4	184	167	Louisville, Ky.....	28	2,378	13	1,559	1,350
Cumberland, Md.....	3	176	---	114	111	Lowell, Mass.....	9	318	8	220	183
Dallas, Tex.....	28	2,662	17	1,813	1,286	Lubbock, Tex.....	7	229	6	157	104
Danville, Ill.....	3	533	---	220	178	Lynchburg, Va.....	5	453	4	301	215
Danville, Va.....	3	263	1	190	141	Lynn, Mass.....	12	691	6	382	382
Davenport, Iowa.....	5	372	5	225	194	Macon, Ga.....	6	701	2	497	329
Dayton, Ohio.....	12	1,176	5	590	612	Madison, Wis.....	7	614	---	309	336
Decatur, Ill.....	3	418	---	230	238	Malden, Mass.....	3	259	1	124	136
Denver, Colo.....	28	2,599	12	1,581	1,448	Manchester, N. H.....	9	239	7	148	120
Des Moines, Iowa.....	12	1,038	6	558	586	Mansfield, Ohio.....	3	67	3	55	35
Detroit, Mich.....	72	9,942	47	4,618	4,903	Mason City, Iowa.....	3	278	1	126	129
Dubuque, Iowa.....	3	172	4	77	85	Melrose, Mass.....	3	49	2	31	26
Duluth, Minn.....	4	414	---	224	247	Memphis, Tenn.....	11	2,648	7	1,880	1,294
Durham, N. C.....	8	565	7	415	286	Meriden, Conn.....	3	139	3	70	77
East Orange, N. J.....	4	124	3	87	71	Miami, Fla.....	15	3,066	3	1,545	1,328
East St. Louis, Ill.....	3	399	---	252	205	Miami Beach, Fla.....	3	102	1	71	48
Eau Claire, Wis.....	3	189	1	112	105	Middletown, Conn.....	4	84	1	53	47

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 25,000 POPULATION—Continued

CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
Milwaukee, Wis.....	37	\$2,989	10	1,517	\$1,587	St. Louis, Mo.....	88	\$8,883	25	4,108	\$3,456
Minneapolis, Minn.....	40	3,604	34	1,573	1,840	St. Paul, Minn.....	19	1,708	14	807	881
Mobile, Ala.....	8	638	3	581	288	St. Petersburg, Fla.....	9	448	4	248	202
Moline, Ill.....	5	185	6	120	79	Salt Lake City, Utah.....	10	1,225	---	750	651
Montgomery, Ala.....	7	574	2	434	232	San Angelo, Tex.....	5	189	5	124	78
Mount Vernon, N. Y.....	9	1,318	2	666	785	San Antonio, Tex.....	27	1,995	25	1,277	907
Muncie, Ind.....	5	193	3	118	95	San Bernardino, Calif.....	3	222	1	64	74
Nashua, N. H.....	3	95	3	54	44	San Diego, Calif.....	25	1,681	17	739	781
Nashville, Tenn.....	12	2,359	3	1,723	1,100	San Francisco, Calif.....	142	6,838	233	2,654	3,728
Newark, N. J.....	30	4,908	14	2,212	2,704	San Jose, Calif.....	11	590	10	272	300
New Bedford, Mass.....	16	458	11	297	246	Santa Ana, Calif.....	4	296	1	182	159
New Britain, Conn.....	4	231	2	124	137	Santa Barbara, Calif.....	9	370	5	188	188
New Haven, Conn.....	30	1,850	26	779	832	Santa Monica, Calif.....	6	432	4	205	203
New Orleans, La.....	24	2,492	11	2,020	1,187	Savannah, Ga.....	8	846	6	658	410
Newport, Ky.....	3	134	1	91	80	Schenectady, N. Y.....	13	533	9	219	234
Newport, R. I.....	6	192	7	130	97	Scranton, Pa.....	6	382	2	242	221
Newton, Mass.....	3	186	1	120	103	Seattle, Wash.....	27	3,079	10	1,287	1,769
New York, N. Y.....	355	49,387	186	22,925	27,643	Sharon, Pa.....	3	102	4	77	49
Bronx Borough.....	84	7,970	37	3,882	4,538	Sheboygan, Wis.....	3	148	4	79	88
Brooklyn Borough.....	149	21,143	53	9,842	12,023	Shreveport, La.....	7	622	2	464	275
Manhattan Borough.....	95	15,236	75	6,812	8,177	Sioux City, Iowa.....	6	315	3	151	161
Queens Borough.....	37	4,439	18	2,100	2,591	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.....	4	192	4	109	86
Richmond Borough.....	7	599	3	289	316	Somerville, Mass.....	12	973	13	499	501
Norfolk, Va.....	9	956	5	586	418	South Bend, Ind.....	4	278	---	109	133
Norristown, Pa.....	4	398	4	195	188	Spartanburg, S. C.....	5	209	2	181	94
Oakland, Calif.....	42	2,844	56	1,198	1,455	Spokane, Wash.....	9	977	1	529	577
Ogden, Utah.....	4	286	1	155	152	Springfield, Ill.....	6	292	6	195	140
Oklahoma City, Okla.....	14	1,220	8	737	635	Springfield, Mass.....	10	697	8	383	365
Omaha, Nebr.....	18	1,609	7	871	833	Springfield, Mo.....	5	328	3	219	174
Orange, N. J.....	6	390	3	245	242	Springfield, Ohio.....	3	324	1	98	182
Orlando, Fla.....	5	441	1	261	187	Stamford, Conn.....	5	436	---	175	194
Oshkosh, Wis.....	3	180	2	92	72	Stockton, Calif.....	11	564	19	285	285
Parkersburg, W. Va.....	3	154	1	100	79	Syracuse, N. Y.....	17	955	10	474	467
Pasadena, Calif.....	9	1,120	7	546	636	Tacoma, Wash.....	7	470	5	207	249
Passaic, N. J.....	4	450	---	234	243	Tampa, Fla.....	10	771	5	600	366
Patterson, N. J.....	13	925	4	588	540	Taunton, Mass.....	3	130	2	68	70
Pawtucket, R. I.....	13	660	8	287	313	Terre Haute, Ind.....	5	251	3	164	142
Pensacola, Fla.....	5	209	---	146	87	Toledo, Ohio.....	11	938	1	486	488
Peoria, Ill.....	11	779	6	477	380	Topeka, Kans.....	8	408	5	241	208
Petersburg, Va.....	5	192	3	121	89	Trenton, N. J.....	12	1,122	10	649	684
Philadelphia, Pa.....	98	12,387	84	6,684	6,896	Troy, N. Y.....	7	395	7	205	214
Phoenix, Ariz.....	9	941	5	482	477	Tucson, Ariz.....	4	558	---	289	304
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	28	4,294	16	2,014	2,187	Tulsa, Okla.....	15	1,071	9	715	532
Pittsfield, Mass.....	5	194	2	118	111	Tyler, Tex.....	5	185	3	134	105
Plainfield, N. J.....	3	313	---	140	173	Union City, N. J.....	5	145	6	82	74
Port Arthur, Tex.....	3	363	2	219	158	Utica, N. Y.....	9	590	8	281	278
Port Huron, Mich.....	3	224	1	117	124	Waco, Tex.....	5	304	6	193	128
Portland, Maine.....	7	559	2	351	320	Waltham, Mass.....	6	83	6	24	25
Portland, Oreg.....	18	2,095	6	1,122	1,135	Washington, D. C. 2.....	45	9,981	29	4,501	5,073
Portsmouth, Va.....	4	178	4	143	80	Waterbury, Conn.....	5	398	---	208	224
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	5	169	6	87	82	Waterloo, Iowa.....	4	449	2	232	220
Providence, R. I.....	36	2,963	28	1,488	1,510	Watertown, Mass. 1.....	6	445	4	235	242
Pueblo, Colo.....	4	288	4	175	150	Waukegan, Ill.....	4	214	3	107	114
Quincy, Ill.....	4	172	1	116	82	West Allis, Wis.....	6	284	4	92	108
Quincy, Mass.....	7	371	3	190	196	West New York, N. J.....	6	1,160	2	596	688
Racine, Wis.....	4	102	1	64	60	West Palm Beach, Fla.....	3	444	---	205	175
Raleigh, N. C.....	5	655	---	384	238	Wheeling, W. Va.....	4	272	---	175	147
Reading, Pa.....	4	620	3	288	306	White Plains, N. Y.....	3	377	---	188	230
Richmond, Ind.....	4	125	3	71	65	Wichita, Kans.....	10	790	8	507	383
Richmond, Va.....	15	1,772	4	1,184	915	Wichita Falls, Tex.....	10	306	9	228	153
Riverside, Calif.....	3	159	1	80	83	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	5	433	9	227	158
Roanoke, Va.....	5	870	2	518	410	Williamsport, Pa.....	4	98	3	62	44
Rochester, Minn.....	3	397	3	148	133	Wilmington, N. C.....	4	257	4	172	123
Rochester, N. Y.....	18	1,587	4	727	831	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	6	718	1	410	308
Rockford, Ill.....	7	264	5	148	126	Worcester, Mass.....	11	766	5	439	387
Rock Island, Ill.....	3	126	4	82	52	Yakima, Wash.....	4	241	1	107	126
Rocky Mount, N. C.....	3	153	3	106	75	York, Pa.....	5	273	3	159	145
Sacramento, Calif.....	19	982	27	477	548	Youngstown, Ohio.....	3	231	1	182	132
St. Joseph, Mo.....	6	404	2	280	202						

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.  
 1 Classified as urban under special rule.  
 2 Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

## POWER LAUNDRIES:1939

447

TABLE 3A.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES † [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]											
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	Nov- ember	Dec- ember
UNITED STATES.....	5,174	88,355	160,553	64.5	F 237,096 P 11,912	229,380 11,222	228,785 11,459	230,175 11,485	232,497 11,723	236,163 11,865	241,778 12,227	245,727 12,377	244,306 12,420	242,325 12,562	238,930 12,033	237,267 11,914	237,787 11,853
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	492	6,586	11,373	63.4	F 16,517 P 1,622	15,712 1,523	15,618 1,558	15,611 1,583	15,750 1,569	16,129 1,572	16,752 1,598	17,394 1,792	17,387 1,789	16,790 1,681	16,420 1,600	16,130 1,621	16,104 1,584
Middle Atlantic.....	903	23,848	38,611	60.8	F 59,025 P 1,432	57,317 1,398	56,956 1,404	57,191 1,407	57,898 1,421	58,886 1,431	60,289 1,512	61,926 1,407	61,598 1,378	60,301 1,452	59,271 1,473	58,591 1,460	58,313 1,440
East North Central.....	817	16,414	30,513	64.9	F 45,389 P 1,358	43,734 1,239	43,822 1,283	43,929 1,331	44,464 1,413	45,537 1,539	46,306 1,450	46,826 1,451	46,432 1,494	46,081 1,351	45,771 1,285	45,854 1,298	45,077 1,349
West North Central.....	546	6,020	13,493	69.1	F 18,402 P 1,101	17,904 1,055	17,880 1,040	18,104 1,039	18,218 1,122	18,490 1,140	18,794 1,143	18,920 1,136	18,886 1,144	18,653 1,148	18,559 1,095	18,376 1,102	18,257 1,083
South Atlantic.....	463	12,697	23,435	64.9	F 34,967 P 1,165	33,968 1,136	34,477 1,172	34,527 1,122	34,436 1,119	34,514 1,163	35,568 1,195	35,582 1,179	35,405 1,201	35,444 1,172	35,095 1,163	35,023 1,180	35,557 1,181
East South Central.....	203	4,651	10,192	68.7	F 14,547 P 296	13,972 295	13,957 295	14,110 279	14,199 287	14,594 293	14,853 292	14,990 313	14,905 324	14,934 316	14,755 306	14,624 275	14,874 274
West South Central.....	647	6,599	13,580	67.3	F 18,589 P 1,590	17,774 1,478	17,765 1,478	18,025 1,537	18,245 1,536	18,556 1,563	19,071 1,688	19,207 1,744	19,148 1,683	19,278 1,696	18,887 1,601	18,639 1,544	18,491 1,532
Mountain.....	254	2,692	5,244	66.1	F 7,240 P 696	7,077 610	7,004 603	7,044 655	7,078 681	7,185 710	7,278 723	7,355 723	7,522 748	7,401 801	7,215 750	7,270 688	7,301 696
Pacific.....	949	8,870	16,422	64.9	F 22,640 P 2,652	21,922 2,508	21,526 2,625	21,634 2,552	22,413 2,575	22,494 2,654	22,888 2,626	23,547 2,632	23,223 2,659	23,463 2,745	22,997 2,780	22,760 2,746	22,815 2,714
New England:																	
Maine.....	53	328	678	67.4	F 787 P 239	685 227	690 229	678 235	695 256	713 259	785 227	948 288	973 290	849 252	765 211	707 232	716 225
New Hampshire.....	38	280	546	66.1	F 667 P 139	614 130	609 156	611 137	633 126	647 117	717 121	836 169	833 175	775 155	681 133	646 134	636 136
Vermont.....	15	103	242	70.1	F 272 P 73	251 68	252 67	256 68	263 71	270 71	281 79	308 80	315 80	291 66	269 78	256 73	256 70
Massachusetts.....	241	5,675	8,433	63.6	F 9,285 P 843	9,027 784	8,978 808	8,980 823	9,044 810	9,475 827	9,475 849	9,735 925	9,731 915	9,413 896	9,292 858	9,171 837	9,158 806
Rhode Island.....	56	808	1,303	61.7	F 1,933 P 178	1,908 167	1,898 173	1,893 176	1,892 176	1,928 175	1,968 180	1,988 180	1,979 179	1,968 179	1,937 185	1,921 186	1,916 186
Connecticut.....	89	1,372	2,171	61.3	F 3,395 P 150	3,227 147	3,191 145	3,195 144	3,225 148	3,395 146	3,528 147	3,579 155	3,556 149	3,496 153	3,478 155	3,429 157	3,422 157
Middle Atlantic:																	
New York.....	431	15,892	19,746	59.7	F 35,183 P 455	32,265 456	32,049 459	32,215 464	32,501 467	33,144 486	33,830 499	34,791 407	34,542 408	33,914 424	33,568 474	32,850 468	32,721 452
New Jersey.....	135	5,047	8,005	61.3	F 12,545 P 507	12,133 474	12,002 483	12,003 485	12,061 486	12,432 494	12,887 533	13,463 522	13,568 480	12,887 540	12,542 528	12,441 528	12,306 527
Pennsylvania.....	237	4,907	8,880	64.4	F 15,297 P 470	12,919 468	12,885 462	12,973 458	13,104 468	13,510 451	13,552 480	13,682 478	13,688 490	13,500 488	13,361 471	13,300 468	13,286 461
East North Central:																	
Ohio.....	178	5,193	6,315	66.4	F 9,134 P 374	8,749 335	8,726 345	8,826 370	8,905 380	9,103 387	9,341 380	9,445 393	9,358 396	9,285 408	9,252 377	9,275 360	9,352 375
Indiana.....	120	1,637	3,279	66.7	F 4,677 P 239	4,511 250	4,518 233	4,563 242	4,821 235	4,721 249	4,697 259	4,689 248	4,736 246	4,788 231	4,754 224	4,744 223	4,787 244
Illinois.....	255	7,918	12,680	61.6	F 20,246 P 362	19,723 356	19,808 382	19,724 375	19,948 376	20,258 349	20,666 371	20,711 385	20,571 397	20,408 318	20,339 310	20,458 352	20,539 375
Michigan.....	189	2,520	5,689	69.3	F 7,961 P 248	7,510 191	7,542 195	7,568 220	7,708 291	8,096 243	8,191 306	8,289 304	8,242 330	8,172 257	8,058 221	8,057 212	8,095 205
Wisconsin.....	95	1,146	2,340	67.1	F 3,351 P 135	3,241 127	3,228 128	3,248 124	3,288 131	3,559 131	3,411 134	3,494 121	3,525 125	3,480 139	3,368 153	3,320 151	3,304 150
West North Central:																	
Minnesota.....	111	1,184	2,354	66.5	F 3,394 P 144	3,262 131	3,256 137	3,303 131	3,379 148	3,463 153	3,517 162	3,558 154	3,528 159	3,449 146	3,382 138	3,344 142	3,303 132
Iowa.....	96	900	1,700	65.4	F 2,502 P 98	2,446 90	2,440 88	2,506 89	2,519 110	2,528 104	2,548 103	2,544 103	2,514 103	2,533 108	2,542 91	2,508 90	2,397 97
Missouri.....	150	2,504	6,252	71.4	F 8,362 P 394	8,182 372	8,173 366	8,247 371	8,257 402	8,546 424	8,481 402	8,581 402	8,423 398	8,435 404	8,412 389	8,393 406	8,458 398
North Dakota.....	21	95	179	65.3	F 256 P 18	233 16	232 17	232 15	236 16	245 17	268 19	272 20	273 21	269 18	270 18	285 18	278 19
South Dakota.....	26	145	282	66.0	F 392 P 35	387 33	387 34	387 35	381 33	394 34	401 38	403 38	397 38	394 36	388 35	387 34	383 35
Nebraska.....	50	553	1,137	67.3	F 1,507 P 183	1,438 179	1,450 178	1,475 178	1,487 184	1,529 183	1,568 187	1,567 187	1,551 189	1,540 193	1,513 184	1,487 180	1,474 177
Kansas.....	112	639	1,579	71.2	F 1,989 P 229	1,956 214	1,942 221	1,954 220	1,969 229	1,989 225	2,005 232	2,032 236	2,000 256	2,013 242	2,032 236	2,022 232	1,984 225

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 3A.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	Nov- ember	De- cember	
South Atlantic:																		
Delaware.....	4	132	312	70.3	F P	428 16	416 21	415 15	408 17	403 17	421 19	451 17	465 15	453 15	454 12	438 18	416 14	416 13
Maryland.....	45	1,818	2,881	61.3	F P	4,609 90	4,428 83	4,401 86	4,464 84	4,495 92	4,658 89	4,786 82	4,819 91	4,705 100	4,874 89	4,685 97	4,620 107	4,579 98
District of Columbia.....	29	1,710	2,791	62.0	F P	4,451 70	4,169 49	4,143 76	4,224 78	4,295 72	4,475 74	4,627 74	4,676 76	4,607 83	4,571 71	4,548 68	4,448 69	4,388 55
Virginia.....	58	1,759	5,552	85.8	F P	4,919 172	4,654 165	4,851 165	4,717 170	4,818 167	4,878 169	5,108 187	5,166 182	5,149 187	5,089 169	4,971 174	4,906 168	4,924 165
West Virginia.....	27	585	1,040	64.8	F P	1,599 18	1,535 14	1,528 14	1,577 14	1,582 12	1,580 15	1,684 25	1,633 19	1,638 16	1,638 14	1,629 13	1,635 15	1,632 15
North Carolina.....	129	2,061	4,133	66.7	F P	5,827 367	5,322 357	5,384 367	5,507 313	5,644 321	5,767 375	5,974 362	6,051 372	6,143 385	6,178 378	6,041 392	5,942 383	5,972 393
South Carolina.....	30	782	1,503	63.1	F P	2,009 56	1,946 53	1,961 57	1,971 59	1,997 61	2,012 58	2,045 55	2,040 55	2,037 57	2,028 57	2,023 54	2,017 56	2,035 58
Georgia.....	78	1,929	3,966	67.3	F P	5,851 44	5,478 35	5,544 35	5,616 34	5,719 35	5,880 46	6,112 58	6,049 57	6,048 57	6,045 62	5,940 37	5,915 37	5,862 34
Florida.....	65	1,961	3,657	64.9	F P	5,304 334	6,022 354	6,450 357	6,053 353	5,485 342	5,045 340	4,601 337	4,685 314	4,627 301	4,789 320	4,820 310	5,122 331	5,749 352
East South Central:																		
Kentucky.....	67	1,147	2,592	69.3	F P	3,682 57	3,607 58	3,808 57	3,631 51	3,600 57	3,633 55	3,698 55	3,779 59	3,781 61	3,755 59	3,735 49	3,646 58	3,727 64
Tennessee.....	64	1,953	4,123	67.9	F P	5,963 113	5,708 97	5,681 104	5,753 97	5,790 115	5,919 118	6,185 115	6,168 121	6,135 122	6,156 117	6,056 121	5,978 114	6,055 117
Alabama.....	38	988	2,271	69.7	F P	3,147 112	3,003 134	3,008 127	3,065 123	3,088 107	3,098 110	3,180 105	3,202 110	3,174 124	3,201 115	3,179 115	3,258 94	3,335 88
Mississippi.....	34	583	1,206	68.2	F P	1,755 14	1,658 6	1,662 7	1,681 8	1,723 8	1,749 10	1,790 17	1,841 23	1,835 17	1,822 25	1,765 23	1,762 11	1,759 10
West South Central:																		
Arkansas.....	44	450	957	68.0	F P	1,310 97	1,255 83	1,288 85	1,324 92	1,297 89	1,299 89	1,329 92	1,332 108	1,339 115	1,354 107	1,309 104	1,291 100	1,302 102
Louisiana.....	49	1,211	2,653	68.7	F P	3,514 206	3,514 176	3,482 179	3,511 179	3,610 184	3,670 197	3,762 248	3,785 247	3,786 247	3,804 245	3,731 201	3,642 192	3,598 193
Oklahoma.....	127	914	1,902	67.5	F P	2,595 421	2,351 398	2,351 400	2,357 413	2,348 405	2,370 409	2,433 430	2,462 444	2,462 440	2,453 442	2,401 432	2,394 417	2,393 419
Texas.....	427	4,024	8,068	66.7	F P	11,226 666	10,654 821	10,884 814	10,833 853	10,992 858	11,217 868	11,547 918	11,628 945	11,573 901	11,687 902	11,426 864	11,312 855	11,198 818
Mountain:																		
Montana.....	40	255	540	69.7	F P	629 146	604 139	605 150	610 139	622 142	626 136	631 144	645 144	656 152	646 159	631 152	637 147	635 147
Idaho.....	41	252	585	69.9	F P	807 30	785 29	785 28	792 55	797 29	802 28	799 24	854 26	802 24	814 38	807 33	855 37	803 34
Wyoming.....	23	146	315	68.3	F P	402 59	385 53	381 51	386 52	391 56	395 58	410 63	420 70	426 74	415 55	404 55	406 50	403 56
Colorado.....	65	866	1,717	66.5	F P	2,454 128	2,585 110	2,333 111	2,344 121	2,382 118	2,411 138	2,510 129	2,635 150	2,638 150	2,641 164	2,415 156	2,429 123	2,470 116
New Mexico.....	28	241	496	67.3	F P	645 94	605 87	588 92	605 86	624 90	622 99	666 98	670 101	678 101	680 94	663 94	657 90	659 92
Arizona.....	31	408	842	61.3	F P	987 61	1,028 72	1,018 55	1,018 72	986 84	973 84	924 89	913 87	910 84	929 88	973 81	973 84	984 89
Utah.....	12	401	722	64.3	F P	1,037 86	1,032 65	1,023 65	1,018 75	1,033 81	1,027 95	1,046 87	1,064 91	1,065 95	1,050 103	1,020 102	1,017 81	1,050 89
Nevada.....	18	145	227	61.0	F P	301 71	273 55	271 53	273 55	281 81	307 62	302 91	334 74	347 68	326 90	302 77	298 76	297 75
Pacific:																		
Washington.....	80	1,105	2,149	66.0	F P	2,625 629	2,618 602	2,590 590	2,595 622	2,614 628	2,606 657	2,655 627	2,652 599	2,652 621	2,623 673	2,648 644	2,645 651	2,649 629
Oregon.....	71	659	1,468	69.0	F P	1,955 172	1,891 151	1,884 154	1,894 163	1,937 159	1,966 170	1,985 161	1,978 179	1,959 191	1,997 191	1,987 186	1,992 183	1,990 174
California.....	798	7,106	12,805	64.3	F P	18,060 1,851	17,413 1,755	17,052 1,882	17,147 1,787	17,862 1,788	17,920 1,827	18,268 1,858	18,917 1,854	18,652 1,847	18,645 1,881	18,362 1,950	18,125 1,912	18,174 1,911
* Based on count for 1936																		

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1955.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.



## POWER LAUNDRIES:1939

449

TABLE 3B.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	Active pro- pri- etors of unincor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]											
		Men	Women	Percent women		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Baltimore, Md.	28	1,381	2,169	61.1	F 3,517 P 53	3,588 39	3,365 58	3,599 38	3,419 42	3,561 19	3,688 22	3,683 31	3,820 56	3,537 28	3,581 31	3,519 41	3,499 51
Boston, Mass.	41	981	1,590	62.3	F 2,509 P 42	2,442 38	2,448 42	2,451 48	2,458 45	2,481 44	2,575 45	2,595 44	2,574 42	2,557 45	2,526 48	2,497 40	2,511 38
Buffalo, N. Y.	13	708	933	56.9	F 1,688 P 3	1,587 4	1,572 3	1,581 4	1,590 3	1,647 3	1,650 3	1,695 2	1,685 2	1,679 2	1,657 3	1,655 4	1,657 3
Chicago, Ill.	114	6,265	9,095	59.2	F 15,146 P 212	14,850 207	14,744 251	14,837 233	14,895 218	15,064 195	15,342 194	15,390 202	15,291 223	15,345 201	15,297 207	15,315 211	15,396 225
Cleveland, Ohio	22	899	1,784	66.5	F 2,614 P 69	2,615 84	2,520 84	2,535 86	2,554 65	2,600 64	2,681 72	2,707 78	2,676 72	2,654 74	2,628 70	2,645 68	2,647 74
Detroit, Mich.	47	1,443	3,175	68.8	F 4,588 P 30	4,347 19	4,383 23	4,590 17	4,415 77	4,725 15	4,729 58	4,657 24	4,802 41	4,890 19	4,869 28	4,710 22	4,754 19
Los Angeles, Calif.	54	2,541	4,703	64.9	F 7,058 P 186	6,708 143	6,462 279	6,472 167	7,055 161	7,064 180	7,142 191	7,609 177	7,316 148	7,555 158	7,165 239	7,051 185	7,104 210
Milwaukee, Wis.	10	507	1,010	66.6	F 1,495 P 22	1,474 21	1,463 21	1,469 23	1,477 21	1,513 20	1,524 23	1,541 21	1,520 22	1,503 20	1,493 20	1,490 21	1,478 27
New York, N. Y.	186	9,820	15,105	57.2	F 22,806 P 117	22,504 110	22,371 125	22,472 125	22,600 124	22,818 125	23,232 124	23,355 113	23,037 125	22,932 120	23,039 104	22,642 102	22,577 104
Bronx Borough	37	1,807	2,075	53.5	F 3,858 P 24	3,825 24	3,795 23	3,821 25	3,843 23	3,888 19	3,913 18	3,900 25	3,881 25	3,881 28	3,902 19	3,861 20	3,852 21
Brooklyn Borough	53	4,154	5,688	57.8	F 9,815 P 27	9,665 23	9,656 25	9,614 23	9,682 28	9,874 25	10,017 27	10,043 25	9,974 26	9,898 28	9,912 29	9,752 29	9,718 50
Manhattan Borough	75	2,774	4,038	59.3	F 6,749 P 85	6,662 61	6,599 76	6,682 70	6,728 71	6,773 77	6,911 77	6,965 58	6,777 58	6,790 59	6,809 51	6,632 51	6,634 51
Queens Borough	18	950	1,150	54.8	F 2,098 P 2	2,078 2	2,074 2	2,061 2	2,071 2	2,103 2	2,105 2	2,128 2	2,120 2	2,116 2	2,117 2	2,101 2	2,082 2
Richmond Borough	3	155	154	53.4	F 288 P 1	276 ---	267 ---	274 ---	276 ---	280 ---	288 ---	301 3	305 3	297 3	299 3	296 ---	291 ---
Philadelphia, Pa.	84	2,515	4,179	62.4	F 6,557 P 137	6,451 132	6,401 128	6,427 133	6,509 149	6,578 125	6,651 146	6,837 148	6,658 151	6,655 149	6,581 132	6,501 129	6,579 126
Pittsburgh, Pa.	16	788	1,226	60.9	F 1,988 P 26	1,909 27	1,929 23	1,955 23	1,969 19	2,061 23	2,048 54	2,039 25	2,025 24	2,025 24	1,955 30	1,961 28	1,996 24
St. Louis, Mo.	25	1,147	2,961	72.1	F 4,035 P 73	3,973 70	3,950 69	3,965 87	3,965 79	4,007 90	4,095 69	4,140 74	4,056 70	4,056 70	4,058 71	4,050 71	4,076 71
San Francisco, Calif.	233	1,060	1,594	60.1	F 2,585 P 69	2,558 68	2,534 60	2,556 57	2,549 57	2,536 56	2,585 66	2,621 71	2,625 75	2,654 74	2,640 77	2,612 85	2,584 87
Washington, D. C. <sup>1</sup>	29	1,710	2,791	62.0	F 4,431 P 70	4,169 49	4,143 76	4,224 78	4,295 72	4,475 74	4,627 74	4,678 78	4,607 83	4,571 71	4,548 68	4,448 69	4,388 55

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

<sup>1</sup> Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 4A.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RE-  
BY SIZE BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS.

Line No.	DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL, ALL ESTABLISHMENTS				ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—															
						\$50,000 or more				\$30,000 to \$49,999				\$25,000 to \$29,999							
		Number of estab- lish- ments	Receipts (add 000)	Active prop- rietors of unincor- porated busi- nesses	Number of em- ployees* (aver- age for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of estab- lish- ments	Receipts (add 000)	Active prop- rietors of unincor- porated busi- nesses	Number of em- ployees* (aver- age for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of estab- lish- ments	Receipts (add 000)	Active prop- rietors of unincor- porated busi- nesses	Number of em- ployees* (aver- age for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of estab- lish- ments	Receipts (add 000)	Active prop- rietors of unincor- porated busi- nesses	Number of em- ployees* (aver- age for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
1	UNITED STATES.....	8,773	\$455,579	5,174	249,008	\$235,606	2,600	\$377,814	1,055	199,786	\$199,846	911	\$35,517	661	22,528	\$17,075	529	\$9,005	512	6,041	\$4,116
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
3	New England.....	681	33,549	492	17,939	17,801	219	24,543	92	12,491	13,053	115	4,391	77	2,582	2,178	32	872	27	547	425
4	Middle Atlantic.....	1,209	122,741	805	60,457	67,585	825	111,012	280	53,901	62,201	158	6,166	92	3,502	3,102	45	1,216	40	700	539
5	East North Central.....	1,197	60,051	817	48,727	46,738	518	77,002	188	38,788	40,846	180	6,219	123	3,808	2,895	54	1,436	48	888	687
6	West North Central.....	879	33,774	546	19,505	18,778	216	28,527	65	14,746	13,323	71	2,805	55	1,787	1,281	34	928	40	651	428
7	South Atlantic.....	725	55,595	463	36,132	27,046	332	48,046	132	28,756	23,152	123	4,797	75	3,792	2,245	44	1,207	35	1,058	537
8	East South Central.....	315	20,797	205	14,843	9,958	130	16,864	44	11,357	8,157	47	1,898	34	1,803	909	28	711	19	598	313
9	West South Central.....	759	29,401	647	20,179	13,711	177	21,455	79	13,928	10,383	90	3,444	82	2,435	1,507	33	698	26	733	429
10	Mountain.....	354	14,428	254	7,956	7,128	85	10,241	23	5,492	5,312	49	1,880	36	1,039	870	20	545	19	315	249
11	Pacific.....	904	52,242	949	25,292	27,261	300	42,124	172	20,329	22,919	100	3,917	87	2,003	1,988	41	1,164	57	573	581
12	New England:																				
13	Maine.....	83	1,536	53	1,008	785	7	624	6	385	343	9	323	5	186	169	6	165	4	116	89
14	New Hampshire.....	45	1,554	38	828	691	8	553	6	322	290	12	467	8	287	228	3	78	2	52	42
15	Vermont.....	19	525	15	345	249	3	247	2	156	115	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
16	Massachusetts.....	545	19,027	241	10,108	9,801	134	14,680	55	7,538	7,948	60	2,317	41	1,367	1,181	11	308	9	208	151
17	Rhode Island.....	76	4,165	58	2,111	2,070	22	3,209	8	1,523	1,646	10	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
18	Connecticut.....	153	6,944	89	3,543	3,615	45	5,230	15	2,587	2,811	22	625	13	469	410	9	242	11	122	99
19	Middle Atlantic:																				
20	New York.....	691	71,512	431	33,638	36,296	351	64,925	118	30,326	36,372	80	3,117	37	1,582	1,514	26	701	19	371	310
21	New Jersey.....	240	26,079	135	13,052	14,784	133	23,718	45	11,616	13,554	36	1,455	19	900	768	10	268	9	175	116
22	Pennsylvania.....	278	25,150	237	13,767	13,505	141	22,369	97	11,959	12,175	40	1,594	26	1,020	820	9	247	12	154	113
23	East North Central:																				
24	Ohio.....	263	18,202	178	9,508	9,501	111	15,127	38	7,661	9,100	39	1,500	24	881	723	14	394	15	236	182
25	Indiana.....	182	8,752	120	4,918	4,432	54	6,799	15	3,512	5,500	21	821	16	541	408	11	298	9	200	144
26	Illinois.....	417	39,735	255	20,606	21,406	212	35,531	62	18,078	19,425	63	2,509	51	1,432	1,199	13	349	12	201	165
27	Michigan.....	203	18,652	169	8,209	8,057	93	14,887	62	7,061	7,233	21	788	18	407	350	7	185	6	107	75
28	Wisconsin.....	142	6,712	95	3,486	3,542	46	5,058	13	2,476	2,588	16	601	14	367	315	9	242	6	142	103
29	West North Central:																				
30	Minnesota.....	128	7,607	111	3,538	3,753	43	6,374	14	2,858	3,223	11	426	8	232	208	6	183	3	107	80
31	Iowa.....	105	4,797	96	2,600	2,540	33	3,573	12	1,871	1,840	12	472	9	284	218	6	162	9	111	78
32	Missouri.....	204	13,834	130	6,758	7,198	95	11,987	20	7,411	6,401	20	802	13	558	558	7	187	10	143	93
33	North Dakota.....	25	551	21	274	243	4	350	3	152	156	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
34	South Dakota.....	33	695	28	427	322	4	275	2	159	140	5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
35	Nebraska.....	68	2,996	50	1,690	1,444	20	2,253	5	1,211	1,148	7	287	4	169	130	4	108	4	81	47
36	Kansas.....	118	3,294	112	2,218	1,580	19	1,715	9	1,084	917	14	566	16	371	253	8	223	13	140	87
37	South Atlantic:																				
38	Delaware.....	6	884	4	444	394	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
39	Maryland.....	74	7,553	45	4,699	4,129	41	7,059	20	4,170	3,755	15	610	8	403	286	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
40	District of Columbia.....	45	9,651	29	4,501	5,073	32	9,573	10	4,446	5,027	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
41	Virginia.....	104	7,505	58	5,091	3,606	54	6,284	21	4,035	3,063	22	850	11	697	392	4	104	4	97	45
42	West Virginia.....	44	2,828	27	1,605	1,399	16	2,120	10	1,196	1,141	6	226	---	170	123	4	111	3	87	54
43	North Carolina.....	167	8,209	129	6,194	3,786	55	5,791	29	3,937	2,680	30	1,211	20	981	576	13	366	10	335	170
44	South Carolina.....	54	2,675	30	2,065	1,170	19	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	18	677	8	618	507	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
45	Georgia.....	107	7,987	78	5,895	3,512	53	6,800	25	4,618	2,985	14	555	12	453	238	10	273	7	245	118
46	Florida.....	124	9,166	65	5,638	3,977	60	7,899	9	4,607	3,428	15	576	13	407	280	9	242	8	187	102
47	East South Central:																				
48	Kentucky.....	99	5,650	67	3,739	3,020	38	4,172	16	2,605	2,325	19	778	16	580	370	8	225	5	173	110
49	Tennessee.....	99	8,911	64	6,076	3,999	46	7,643	13	5,203	3,564	9	379	6	311	188	7	192	4	159	84
50	Alabama.....	70	4,172	38	3,259	1,846	29	3,334	9	2,393	1,483	10	390	4	399	186	6	163	6	148	57
51	Mississippi.....	47	2,364	34	1,789	1,093	17	1,715	6	1,156	785	9	353	8	313	155	5	151	4	118	62
52	West South Central:																				
53	Arkansas.....	51	1,969	44	1,407	933	14	1,276	6	860	647	8	308	8	234	143	3	81	4	64	30
54	Louisiana.....	69	5,048	49	3,864	2,551	28	4,195	10	3,154	1,978	14	530	12	373	205	5	141	4	146	87
55	Oklahoma.....	143	4,174	127	2,816	2,040	21	2,342	8	1,442	1,228	23	862	19	604	390	7	196	4	145	98
56	Texas.....	477	18,210	427	12,092	8,387	116	16,642	55	8,470	6,530	45	1,744	43	1,224	769	18	478	14	376	214
57	Mountain:																				
58	Montana.....	49	1,523	40	775	763	9	955	---	446	516	7	271	4	159	132	3	78	3	47	39
59	Idaho.....	45	1,898	41	837	744	12	1,151	6	549	529	8	307	7	180	127	3	85	5	44	39
60	Wyoming.....	30	862	23	461	399	5	403	2	208	205	4	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
61	Colorado.....	64	4,310	63	2,583	2,281	23	3,153	8	1,849	1,725	14	503	10	307	248	6	160	4	102	79
62	New Mexico.....	37	1,284	28	737	547	6	795	4	424	349	6	251	5	138	107	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
63	Arizona.....	39	2,014	31	1,048	1,003	10	1,558	---	793	808	5	183	6	89	88	3	81	2	44	37
64	Utah.....	28	1,897	12	1,123	959	13	1,628	1	973	849	3	126	---	81	65	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
65	Nevada.....	24	870	16	372	432	7	618	2	250	331	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	---	---	---	---	---
66	Pacific:																				
67	Washington.....	119	8,851	80	3,254	3,727	44	5,429	13	2,462	3,072	18	703	13</							

## POWER LAUNDRIES:1939

451

CEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—																							Line No.		
\$20,000 to \$24,999					\$15,000 to \$19,999					\$10,000 to \$14,999					\$5,000 to \$9,999					Less than \$5,000					
Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	
395	\$8,805	338	5,858	\$3,950	480	\$8,272	486	5,465	\$2,488	578	\$7,095	878	4,561	\$2,755	697	\$5,108	755	3,470	\$1,845	797	\$1,963	841	1,401	\$530	1
53	1,189	50	797	592	61	1,045	49	629	489	60	737	62	432	500	79	597	73	365	223	62	177	62	96	41	2
54	1,206	45	658	545	68	1,163	84	661	511	81	997	101	497	589	102	785	120	454	273	78	216	81	84	42	3
81	1,805	73	1,158	859	79	1,574	80	858	563	92	1,133	94	711	480	104	780	110	524	284	101	272	101	194	84	4
37	815	35	551	349	52	922	68	585	374	75	923	78	625	353	78	574	87	391	198	116	280	180	197	76	5
25	588	25	522	249	47	804	38	797	347	52	847	51	617	277	55	411	57	420	176	47	116	49	170	63	6
24	532	20	482	250	13	221	15	187	88	28	345	27	344	140	21	159	18	168	70	28	87	28	104	31	7
46	1,024	51	796	411	61	1,058	82	837	419	50	614	60	538	245	71	497	71	510	208	211	433	216	374	113	8
17	391	15	249	176	31	539	28	344	238	37	464	37	281	174	32	230	35	154	80	65	138	65	85	29	9
56	1,275	76	643	539	68	1,168	83	577	459	101	1,235	188	598	440	145	1,095	184	464	354	93	264	119	97	51	10
7	148	9	116	68	4	72	3	49	33	10	116	8	89	51	8	54	9	41	23	12	34	9	24	10	11
2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	3	51	7	27	18	4	12	4	6	3	12
4	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	7	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	5	26	3	25	11	3	10	3	7	2	13
25	562	24	364	270	28	489	22	280	232	28	342	29	186	132	36	273	35	158	95	22	58	28	29	12	14
7	180	4	109	79	7	119	7	72	47	11	139	14	89	58	11	85	10	48	28	8	16	5	11	3	15
8	183	9	107	97	12	211	8	136	104	8	98	9	55	35	14	108	9	68	48	15	47	15	19	11	16
42	955	34	496	458	41	898	39	362	294	49	596	68	289	215	55	408	73	189	128	47	131	45	43	27	17
5	110	4	58	40	8	131	4	54	51	16	204	17	109	60	21	159	25	122	87	11	34	14	19	8	18
7	161	7	104	69	19	334	21	245	168	16	197	18	119	74	28	197	24	145	61	20	51	22	23	7	19
23	513	19	335	242	10	172	14	93	80	22	265	24	174	113	23	170	24	115	61	21	61	22	35	20	20
9	201	9	127	89	14	246	10	212	115	15	180	15	135	87	20	158	24	145	72	18	51	22	44	17	21
28	588	27	352	256	23	585	24	332	188	23	288	29	149	103	29	217	25	121	73	28	66	25	43	19	22
13	298	12	216	144	17	313	16	162	115	18	227	17	139	84	15	111	19	60	41	19	55	17	37	15	23
10	217	6	128	108	15	258	14	159	105	14	173	9	114	73	17	124	18	65	37	15	59	15	35	13	24
3	67	1	37	30	12	207	20	97	84	17	217	22	116	76	12	93	14	62	38	24	60	29	29	14	25
10	221	14	117	86	4	73	6	47	22	12	153	13	89	55	15	107	19	58	32	13	58	14	23	9	26
14	308	14	232	133	11	196	11	134	84	12	142	11	114	57	19	143	24	111	51	28	89	27	53	19	27
1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	4	32	3	15	8	8	19	10	18	9	28
5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	4	69	3	48	30	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	6	40	6	31	14	9	18	9	8	4	29
6	130	4	113	66	16	287	20	205	116	19	251	18	183	92	13	90	15	70	32	23	52	19	54	17	31
1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	3	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	5	38	3	32	16	5	11	5	1	3	32
2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	5	87	4	88	38	7	85	5	77	30	5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	5	12	7	3	2	33
10	229	11	238	101	15	250	12	301	116	14	179	15	203	83	21	159	22	178	69	9	24	10	23	11	37
2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	5	60	5	67	32	3	25	1	15	9	3	6	3	13	1	38
4	84	4	77	39	7	120	7	113	45	6	83	8	70	30	8	59	9	78	26	5	13	6	65	31	39
4	97	3	81	42	10	171	8	157	68	11	135	10	122	50	6	48	6	41	19	9	30	8	36	10	40
9	200	5	169	107	6	105	4	68	37	9	111	11	83	45	7	53	7	58	23	3	8	3	7	3	41
7	153	8	149	66	4	70	8	45	24	8	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	6	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	12	34	14	52	16	42
5	112	4	115	49	3	46	3	58	27	2	115	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	5	11	5	16	4	43
3	67	3	49	28	3	46	3	58	27	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	6	14	6	29	8	44
5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	7	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	3	37	4	31	13	3	20	3	25	8	8	18	7	25	8	45
1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	5	64	4	75	34	3	28	3	29	10	12	38	12	58	14	46
13	291	13	236	130	14	250	14	194	109	3	36	4	33	16	14	102	16	89	46	48	95	49	73	24	47
27	803	30	472	236	38	655	40	514	248	39	477	48	429	161	51	349	49	367	142	143	282	148	238	67	48
1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	3	54	3	41	24	7	82	7	48	33	4	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	15	33	18	15	4	49
1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	4	88	6	34	21	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	11	11	31	10	13	4	50
1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	8	139	7	85	63	6	78	5	43	25	4	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	3	3	4	2	1	51
6	140	7	100	73	8	139	7	87	68	9	119	6	84	58	10	78	11	42	26	8	18	10	12	4	52
1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	4	71	3	56	31	3	39	3	23	13	4	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	7	20	9	20	6	53
4	91	3	57	39	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	3	36	3	20	8	5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	8	16	8	14	6	54
1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	4	7	6	6	2	55
2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	8	74	6	32	28	3	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	3	10	2	3	2	56
11	243	9	154	117	4	68	4	46	29	10	128	10	82	56	18	144	17	79	43	10	25	11	13	7	57
3	68	3	45	32	8	134	5	83	61	5	80	8	28	19	11	75	11	59	28	12	29	16	13	5	58
42	984	64	444	390	58	968	77	448	369	88	1,049	150	478	365	116	876	156	368	285	71	212	92	71	39	59



ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.  
 x Withheld to avoid disclosure.  
 1 Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

\* Employees and pay roll included.  
x Withheld to avoid disclosure.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE, AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- prietors of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES									
Total.....	8,773	\$455,579	5,174	249,008	237,096	11,912	\$233,806	\$227,392	\$8,214
Individual proprietorships.....	2,914	69,852	2,855	42,890	37,889	5,001	31,075	28,722	2,353
Partnerships.....	1,132	51,154	2,339	27,055	25,122	1,933	22,356	21,577	979
Corporations.....	2,690	329,809	---	177,379	172,444	4,955	176,622	175,958	2,864
Other forms of organization.....	37	2,764	---	1,684	1,641	43	1,553	1,535	18
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS									
New England.....	661	35,549	492	17,959	16,317	1,622	17,301	16,394	907
Individual proprietorships.....	518	7,454	301	4,201	3,472	729	3,414	3,016	396
Partnerships.....	88	5,598	181	1,962	1,760	202	1,826	1,529	97
Corporations.....	272	22,427	---	11,712	11,027	685	12,200	11,787	413
Other forms of organization.....	3	100	---	64	58	6	61	60	1
Middle Atlantic.....	1,209	122,741	803	60,457	59,025	1,432	67,595	66,817	768
Individual proprietorships.....	356	10,154	360	5,437	4,916	521	4,750	4,474	276
Partnerships.....	169	11,281	443	5,123	4,908	215	5,163	5,064	99
Corporations.....	680	101,061	---	49,782	49,067	695	57,579	57,186	393
Other forms of organization.....	4	215	---	115	114	1	93	93	(1)
East North Central.....	1,187	90,051	817	46,727	45,399	1,353	46,738	46,111	627
Individual proprietorships.....	462	11,584	459	6,575	5,970	605	5,115	4,861	254
Partnerships.....	188	9,727	378	4,582	4,366	196	4,132	4,047	85
Corporations.....	532	68,289	---	35,333	34,778	557	37,244	36,958	286
Other forms of organization.....	5	471	---	257	257	---	247	247	---
West North Central.....	679	33,774	546	19,505	18,402	1,101	16,878	16,378	500
Individual proprietorships.....	515	5,550	315	3,274	2,793	481	2,173	2,000	173
Partnerships.....	119	24,060	231	12,353	12,201	152	11,797	11,727	170
Corporations.....	241	24,344	---	13,876	13,408	488	12,908	12,851	257
Other forms of organization.....	4	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
South Atlantic.....	725	58,598	463	36,132	34,967	1,165	27,048	26,580	466
Individual proprietorships.....	270	9,337	268	7,297	6,767	530	4,228	4,033	195
Partnerships.....	114	5,559	195	5,916	5,830	88	2,401	2,370	81
Corporations.....	334	41,033	---	24,432	23,886	546	20,090	19,851	239
Other forms of organization.....	7	667	---	487	484	3	327	326	1
East South Central.....	315	20,797	203	14,843	14,547	296	9,958	9,820	128
Individual proprietorships.....	181	3,769	124	3,139	3,040	99	1,650	1,623	27
Partnerships.....	45	2,179	79	1,581	1,548	35	951	931	20
Corporations.....	135	14,534	---	9,890	9,742	148	7,206	7,127	79
Other forms of organization.....	4	315	---	233	219	14	151	149	2
West South Central.....	739	29,401	647	20,179	18,589	1,590	13,711	13,141	570
Individual proprietorships.....	446	8,092	427	5,916	5,213	703	3,378	3,142	234
Partnerships.....	127	4,412	220	2,941	2,586	355	1,818	1,696	122
Corporations.....	161	16,283	---	10,962	10,451	551	8,234	8,020	214
Other forms of organization.....	5	614	---	340	339	1	283	283	(1)
Mountain.....	354	14,428	254	7,926	7,240	686	7,128	6,779	349
Individual proprietorships.....	174	2,998	185	1,681	1,408	255	1,270	1,160	110
Partnerships.....	53	1,973	89	1,941	1,858	103	1,752	1,717	155
Corporations.....	105	9,459	---	5,334	4,996	338	5,106	4,902	204
Other forms of organization.....	2	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pacific.....	904	52,242	949	25,292	22,640	2,652	27,261	25,582	1,699
Individual proprietorships.....	442	11,118	436	5,390	4,812	1,078	5,099	4,411	688
Partnerships.....	229	8,450	513	3,716	3,121	595	3,747	3,525	422
Corporations.....	230	32,569	---	16,088	15,071	967	18,255	17,478	777
Other forms of organization.....	3	507	---	148	136	12	160	148	12
New England									
Maine.....	63	1,556	53	1,008	767	239	786	657	129
Individual proprietorships.....	57	553	36	566	263	103	250	198	52
Partnerships.....	9	190	17	131	106	25	79	69	10
Corporations.....	17	793	---	509	398	111	457	390	67
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hampshire.....	45	1,554	58	826	687	139	681	601	80
Individual proprietorships.....	25	555	25	349	317	32	285	248	17
Partnerships.....	7	251	15	147	129	18	112	105	7
Corporations.....	15	548	---	350	241	89	304	248	56
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vermont.....	19	525	15	345	272	73	248	215	33
Individual proprietorships.....	12	214	11	134	86	46	96	71	25
Partnerships.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corporations.....	5	311	4	211	184	27	152	144	8
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts.....	545	19,027	241	10,108	9,265	843	9,901	9,409	492
Individual proprietorships.....	152	4,084	144	2,187	1,816	371	1,841	1,550	211
Partnerships.....	43	2,133	97	1,145	1,041	104	1,098	1,041	57
Corporations.....	149	12,870	---	6,778	6,408	368	7,062	6,838	224
Other forms of organization.....	1	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Rhode Island.....	76	4,183	56	2,111	1,933	178	2,070	1,978	92
Individual proprietorships.....	59	995	38	542	445	97	442	392	50
Partnerships.....	10	464	20	293	288	15	245	240	15
Corporations.....	25	2,704	---	1,266	1,220	66	1,333	1,346	57
Other forms of organization.....	2	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

For footnotes, see end of table.

## POWER LAUNDRIES:1939

455

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE, AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
New England—Con.									
Connecticut.....	135	\$8,944	89	5,543	3,393	150	\$5,615	\$3,534	\$81
Individual proprietorships.....	55	1,113	49	623	543	80	520	479	41
Partnerships.....	17	507	40	256	208	28	198	181	15
Corporations.....	65	5,324	---	2,664	2,642	42	2,899	2,874	25
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middle Atlantic									
New York.....	891	71,512	431	55,638	33,183	455	39,296	39,045	251
Individual proprietorships.....	196	4,481	188	2,193	1,687	226	1,915	1,794	121
Partnerships.....	81	\$3,081	243	\$1,046	\$986	\$80	\$1,168	\$1,142	\$26
Corporations.....	413	64,000	---	50,599	30,230	169	35,213	36,109	104
Other forms of organization.....	1	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Jersey.....	240	23,079	135	13,052	12,545	507	14,784	14,507	277
Individual proprietorships.....	49	1,148	56	613	476	137	511	444	67
Partnerships.....	33	\$3,074	79	\$1,486	\$1,438	\$55	\$1,604	\$1,578	\$26
Corporations.....	157	21,859	---	10,951	10,636	315	12,669	12,485	184
Other forms of organization.....	1	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pennsylvania.....	278	25,150	237	13,767	13,297	470	13,505	13,265	240
Individual proprietorships.....	111	4,527	116	2,631	2,473	158	2,324	2,236	88
Partnerships.....	55	\$5,391	121	\$2,704	\$2,605	\$101	\$2,484	\$2,437	\$47
Corporations.....	110	15,232	---	8,432	8,221	211	8,697	8,592	105
Other forms of organization.....	2	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
East North Central									
Ohio.....	265	18,202	179	9,508	9,134	374	9,501	9,306	195
Individual proprietorships.....	91	2,056	92	1,184	1,015	169	899	814	85
Partnerships.....	59	\$1,541	88	\$785	\$723	\$82	\$888	\$815	\$23
Corporations.....	132	14,605	---	7,539	7,396	143	7,984	7,877	87
Other forms of organization.....	1	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Indiana.....	162	8,752	120	4,918	4,677	239	4,432	4,342	90
Individual proprietorships.....	68	1,655	87	1,047	963	84	738	709	29
Partnerships.....	30	873	55	437	379	58	312	287	25
Corporations.....	64	6,444	---	3,432	3,335	97	3,382	3,346	36
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Illinois.....	417	39,733	255	20,808	20,248	562	21,406	21,253	173
Individual proprietorships.....	154	4,712	143	2,486	2,360	128	2,128	2,078	50
Partnerships.....	54	\$5,664	112	\$1,680	\$1,665	\$17	\$1,723	\$1,711	\$12
Corporations.....	209	\$1,557	---	16,442	16,223	219	17,555	17,444	111
Other forms of organization.....	3	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Michigan.....	205	16,652	166	8,209	7,961	248	8,057	7,947	110
Individual proprietorships.....	84	1,888	79	1,140	999	151	787	750	57
Partnerships.....	46	\$5,801	90	\$1,654	\$1,624	\$50	\$1,532	\$1,519	\$15
Corporations.....	72	10,965	---	5,415	5,348	67	5,738	5,698	40
Other forms of organization.....	1	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wisconsin.....	142	6,712	95	3,466	3,351	135	3,342	3,285	59
Individual proprietorships.....	65	1,293	58	718	643	75	563	530	33
Partnerships.....	19	519	37	263	234	29	174	162	12
Corporations.....	58	4,900	---	2,505	2,474	31	2,605	2,591	14
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West North Central									
Minnesota.....	128	7,607	111	3,558	3,394	144	3,753	3,688	65
Individual proprietorships.....	56	935	55	487	447	40	366	373	13
Partnerships.....	26	\$905	59	\$445	\$388	\$57	\$398	\$371	\$27
Corporations.....	45	5,771	---	2,606	2,559	47	2,989	2,944	25
Other forms of organization.....	1	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Iowa.....	105	4,797	95	2,800	2,502	98	2,540	2,305	55
Individual proprietorships.....	43	872	45	492	451	41	357	341	16
Partnerships.....	25	\$685	51	\$359	\$345	\$14	\$282	\$259	\$23
Corporations.....	55	3,242	---	1,749	1,706	43	1,721	1,705	16
Other forms of organization.....	2	(a)	---	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Missouri.....	204	13,854	180	8,758	8,562	394	7,198	6,985	211
Individual proprietorships.....	73	1,398	78	902	787	115	570	528	42
Partnerships.....	28	995	52	622	601	21	458	427	9
Corporations.....	103	11,445	---	7,232	6,974	258	5,190	6,030	160
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Dakota.....	23	551	21	274	256	18	245	238	5
Individual proprietorships.....	15	208	15	117	100	17	84	79	5
Partnerships.....	4	165	6	66	65	1	71	71	(1)
Corporations.....	4	178	---	91	91	---	88	88	---
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Dakota.....	33	695	26	427	392	35	322	308	14
Individual proprietorships.....	21	515	21	185	172	11	129	125	4
Partnerships.....	3	89	5	44	37	7	29	25	4
Corporations.....	9	511	---	200	188	17	184	168	6
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

For footnotes, see end of table.



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE, AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- prietors of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
<b>West North Central—Con.</b>									
Nebraska.....	88	\$2,996	50	1,690	1,507	183	\$1,444	\$1,362	\$82
Individual proprietorships.....	35	554	34	542	521	21	805	171	54
Partnerships.....	10	322	16	194	162	32	138	120	18
Corporations.....	22	2,120	—	1,154	1,094	60	1,101	1,071	30
Other forms of organization.....	1	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Kansas.....	118	5,294	112	2,218	1,989	229	1,580	1,492	88
Individual proprietorships.....	72	1,072	67	751	585	166	442	355	89
Partnerships.....	25	945	45	625	605	20	483	454	9
Corporations.....	23	1,279	—	844	601	45	675	655	20
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>South Atlantic</b>									
Delaware.....	6	884	4	444	428	16	394	379	15
Individual proprietorships.....	2	92	4	83	74	9	45	45	2
Partnerships.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporations.....	3	772	—	361	354	7	349	336	13
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland.....	74	7,855	45	4,899	4,609	90	4,129	4,065	44
Individual proprietorships.....	25	1,502	23	879	828	51	650	650	20
Partnerships.....	11	1,115	22	605	605	—	505	505	—
Corporations.....	39	5,438	—	3,215	3,176	39	2,974	2,950	24
Other forms of organization.....	1	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
District of Columbia.....	45	9,691	29	4,501	4,451	70	5,075	5,034	39
Individual proprietorships.....	10	471	14	249	235	16	215	205	16
Partnerships.....	7	524	15	206	207	—	216	216	(*)
Corporations.....	27	8,696	—	4,044	3,991	55	4,842	4,815	27
Other forms of organization.....	1	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Virginia.....	104	7,503	58	5,061	4,919	172	3,808	3,542	84
Individual proprietorships.....	41	1,714	41	1,542	1,281	61	850	815	17
Partnerships.....	8	501	15	339	322	5	222	220	2
Corporations.....	54	5,288	—	3,410	3,304	108	2,554	2,509	45
Other forms of organization.....	1	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
West Virginia.....	44	2,628	27	1,605	1,589	16	1,599	1,596	3
Individual proprietorships.....	17	825	27	396	385	13	270	268	2
Partnerships.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporations.....	22	2,005	—	1,209	1,206	3	1,129	1,128	1
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	187	8,209	129	5,194	5,227	367	3,786	3,659	128
Individual proprietorships.....	68	1,728	69	1,580	1,420	80	797	752	45
Partnerships.....	39	2,599	80	1,217	1,186	51	659	647	11
Corporations.....	59	4,884	—	3,597	3,221	178	2,351	2,259	72
Other forms of organization.....	1	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
South Carolina.....	54	2,675	30	2,085	2,009	56	1,170	1,155	15
Individual proprietorships.....	18	632	19	568	571	27	266	261	5
Partnerships.....	8	329	11	311	300	11	152	148	4
Corporations.....	28	1,714	—	1,156	1,138	18	752	746	6
Other forms of organization.....	1	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Georgia.....	107	7,987	78	5,895	5,851	44	5,512	5,496	14
Individual proprietorships.....	42	1,698	42	1,326	1,315	11	694	692	2
Partnerships.....	21	2,255	38	1,078	1,075	5	568	567	1
Corporations.....	42	5,064	—	3,491	3,465	28	2,250	2,259	11
Other forms of organization.....	2	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Florida.....	124	9,186	65	5,538	5,304	354	3,977	3,855	144
Individual proprietorships.....	48	1,444	44	1,072	990	182	613	525	90
Partnerships.....	14	568	21	417	381	56	255	241	14
Corporations.....	62	7,184	—	4,149	4,035	116	3,109	3,069	40
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>East South Central</b>									
Kentucky.....	99	5,650	87	3,759	3,682	57	3,020	2,997	23
Individual proprietorships.....	38	995	35	744	717	27	445	436	7
Partnerships.....	16	280	32	253	254	19	269	279	18
Corporations.....	45	5,777	—	2,442	2,431	11	2,188	2,185	3
Other forms of organization.....	2	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Tennessee.....	99	8,611	64	6,076	5,965	115	5,999	5,952	67
Individual proprietorships.....	40	952	39	762	750	42	557	576	11
Partnerships.....	13	763	25	360	349	11	348	345	5
Corporations.....	45	6,896	—	4,724	4,664	60	3,264	3,211	58
Other forms of organization.....	1	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Alabama.....	70	4,172	38	3,259	3,147	112	1,848	1,811	55
Individual proprietorships.....	31	1,139	27	1,038	1,019	19	513	506	7
Partnerships.....	9	533	11	443	424	19	221	225	6
Corporations.....	29	2,500	—	1,778	1,704	74	1,102	1,060	22
Other forms of organization.....	1	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Mississippi.....	47	2,584	34	1,769	1,755	14	1,093	1,090	3
Individual proprietorships.....	24	685	25	565	554	11	307	305	2
Partnerships.....	7	518	11	258	258	—	154	154	—
Corporations.....	16	1,381	—	946	943	3	652	651	1
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

For footnotes, see end of table.

## POWER LAUNDRIES:1939

457

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE, AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active prop- rietors of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
<b>West South Central</b>									
Arkansas.....	51	\$1,969	44	1,407	1,510	97	\$955	\$898	\$55
Individual proprietorships.....	27	485	27	575	505	72	196	188	28
Partnerships.....	9	417	17	292	291	1	159	159	(1)
Corporations.....	15	1,067	—	740	716	24	578	571	7
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	68	5,048	49	3,864	3,658	206	2,351	2,290	61
Individual proprietorships.....	55	1,195	33	947	917	30	496	488	8
Partnerships.....	8	328	16	224	205	19	144	140	4
Corporations.....	25	5,527	—	2,693	2,536	157	1,711	1,662	49
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma.....	145	4,174	127	2,816	2,395	421	2,040	1,855	185
Individual proprietorships.....	98	1,517	91	962	790	172	569	508	61
Partnerships.....	25	795	88	508	323	185	354	269	85
Corporations.....	19	1,448	—	1,008	945	63	854	795	59
Other forms of organization.....	5	614	—	340	559	1	285	285	(1)
Texas.....	477	18,210	427	12,092	11,226	866	8,397	8,098	299
Individual proprietorships.....	288	5,065	276	3,652	3,203	449	2,115	1,978	137
Partnerships.....	87	2,874	151	1,917	1,767	150	1,181	1,128	53
Corporations.....	102	10,241	—	6,543	6,256	287	5,111	4,992	119
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mountain</b>									
Montana.....	49	1,523	40	775	629	146	783	667	98
Individual proprietorships.....	27	275	28	161	117	44	112	97	13
Partnerships.....	6	81	12	49	59	10	37	35	4
Corporations.....	16	1,157	—	565	475	92	614	537	77
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	45	1,698	41	857	807	50	744	731	13
Individual proprietorships.....	27	572	25	292	270	22	288	229	9
Partnerships.....	8	547	16	98	95	5	102	100	2
Corporations.....	10	779	—	447	444	3	404	402	2
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	30	862	23	481	402	59	399	374	25
Individual proprietorships.....	17	415	17	223	169	54	164	160	24
Partnerships.....	5	50	6	22	22	—	18	18	—
Corporations.....	10	597	—	216	211	5	199	198	1
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	84	4,510	65	2,583	2,454	129	2,281	2,240	41
Individual proprietorships.....	40	658	40	404	378	31	307	299	8
Partnerships.....	14	574	25	313	290	23	238	238	—
Corporations.....	29	3,080	—	1,868	1,781	75	1,729	1,705	26
Other forms of organization.....	1	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
New Mexico.....	37	1,284	28	757	645	94	547	511	36
Individual proprietorships.....	24	515	17	512	247	65	215	198	27
Partnerships.....	10	560	11	503	276	27	224	215	9
Corporations.....	2	211	—	122	120	2	108	108	(1)
Other forms of organization.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona.....	39	2,014	31	1,048	987	61	1,003	965	38
Individual proprietorships.....	18	158	18	85	74	9	82	59	3
Partnerships.....	7	147	15	89	82	27	46	42	8
Corporations.....	18	1,709	—	876	881	45	895	864	29
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah.....	26	1,867	12	1,123	1,037	86	959	912	47
Individual proprietorships.....	9	155	10	88	80	8	55	52	3
Partnerships.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporations.....	16	1,712	2	1,037	957	80	904	860	44
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nevada.....	24	870	16	572	501	71	452	379	53
Individual proprietorships.....	14	252	12	100	76	24	97	76	21
Partnerships.....	4	194	4	65	55	8	79	72	7
Corporations.....	6	424	—	208	170	39	256	231	25
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Pacific</b>									
Washington.....	119	6,851	80	3,254	2,825	629	3,727	3,513	414
Individual proprietorships.....	54	1,889	49	704	457	247	667	614	153
Partnerships.....	18	855	51	2,446	2,346	210	2,456	2,411	45
Corporations.....	46	4,509	—	2,104	1,822	282	2,604	2,388	216
Other forms of organization.....	1	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Oregon.....	82	4,001	71	2,127	1,955	172	2,040	1,954	106
Individual proprietorships.....	38	859	40	480	415	65	392	358	34
Partnerships.....	17	516	51	246	186	60	209	170	39
Corporations.....	27	2,626	—	1,401	1,354	47	1,439	1,406	33
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
California.....	705	41,590	798	19,911	18,080	1,851	21,494	20,115	1,379
Individual proprietorships.....	550	8,888	547	4,208	3,440	768	4,040	3,539	501
Partnerships.....	184	27,288	451	15,172	12,725	2,447	15,242	12,662	2,580
Corporations.....	157	25,254	—	12,555	11,895	659	14,212	13,664	548
Other forms of organization.....	2	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 Less than \$500.

2 "Other forms of organization" included in "Partnerships," to avoid disclosure.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 6A.—PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS, AND FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE		DIVISION AND STATE	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE	
		Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time			Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES.....	5,174	3,415	\$6,907	1,654	886	West North Central—Con.					
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						Nebraska.....	50	39	\$78	25	18
New England:	492	381	753	84	79	Kansas.....	112	80	131	41	12
Middle Atlantic:	305	614	1,588	193	83	South Atlantic:					
East North Central:	617	558	1,801	206	130	Delaware.....	4	3	4	—	—
West North Central:	546	339	635	192	112	Maryland.....	45	32	75	7	5
South Atlantic:	463	298	654	140	71	District of Columbia.....	29	14	48	4	5
East South Central:	203	105	255	62	27	Virginia.....	56	38	98	11	9
West South Central:	647	370	621	289	109	West Virginia.....	27	17	34	7	2
Mountain:	254	149	320	110	80	North Carolina.....	129	92	176	36	25
Pacific:	949	602	1,080	378	195	South Carolina.....	30	20	59	18	4
New England:						Georgia.....	78	46	117	21	6
Maine.....	53	26	39	14	12	Florida.....	65	38	67	37	15
New Hampshire.....	39	27	42	9	5	East South Central:					
Vermont.....	15	9	24	6	3	Kentucky.....	67	34	100	24	9
Massachusetts.....	241	192	430	34	35	Tennessee.....	64	38	71	14	9
Rhode Island.....	56	54	88	11	13	Alabama.....	38	20	38	10	4
Connecticut.....	89	73	130	10	11	Mississippi.....	34	13	46	14	5
Middle Atlantic:						West South Central:					
New York.....	451	317	546	109	45	Arkansas.....	44	17	39	15	2
New Jersey.....	135	97	282	30	18	Louisiana.....	49	28	64	17	6
Pennsylvania.....	237	200	580	54	20	Oklahoma.....	127	79	101	50	27
East North Central:						Texas.....	427	246	417	207	70
Ohio.....	178	98	205	45	29	Mountain:					
Indiana.....	120	60	105	28	20	Montana.....	40	31	45	10	14
Illinois.....	255	172	395	54	28	Idaho.....	41	25	69	18	18
Michigan.....	169	155	368	46	31	Wyoming.....	23	12	26	6	2
Wisconsin.....	95	73	128	33	22	Colorado.....	63	34	53	23	12
West North Central:						New Mexico.....	28	21	58	24	10
Minnesota.....	111	45	78	29	14	Arizona.....	31	13	28	11	11
Iowa.....	96	73	120	29	25	Utah.....	12	8	12	9	3
Missouri.....	130	77	183	54	29	Nevada.....	16	5	15	9	10
North Dakota.....	21	15	28	5	4	Pacific:					
South Dakota.....	26	9	19	9	10	Washington.....	80	47	109	22	16
						Oregon.....	71	31	58	29	17
						California.....	798	524	913	327	182

TABLE 6B.—PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS, AND FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE, FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE		CITY	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE	
		Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time			Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time
Baltimore, Md.....	28	19	\$50	3	4	New York, N. Y.—Con.					
Boston, Mass.....	41	58	92	4	3	Brooklyn Borough.....	53	42	\$62	18	4
Buffalo, N. Y.....	13	11	16	2	—	Manhattan Borough.....	75	34	79	6	2
Chicago, Ill.....	114	85	206	17	8	Queens Borough.....	18	12	18	7	1
Cleveland, Ohio.....	22	20	55	4	2	Richmond Borough.....	3	2	4	1	—
Detroit, Mich.....	47	41	143	8	6	Philadelphia, Pa.....	84	75	246	28	5
Los Angeles, Calif.....	54	25	58	14	10	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	16	16	88	3	1
Milwaukee, Wis.....	10	11	16	1	—	St. Louis, Mo.....	25	22	47	7	2
New York, N. Y.....	186	124	199	40	10	San Francisco, Calif.....	233	213	252	109	44
Bronx Borough.....	37	34	36	10	3	Washington, D. C. 1.....	29	14	48	4	5

1 Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

# POWER LAUNDRIES:1939

459

TABLE 7A.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS, BY MAJOR SOURCES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments	Total receipts (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR— (add 000)					
			Laundry work	CLEANING AND DYEING			Rug cleaning	Storage
				Total	Retail	Wholesale		
<b>UNITED STATES.....</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>\$453,579</b>	<b>\$408,888</b>	<b>\$41,809</b>	<b>\$41,074</b>	<b>\$735</b>	<b>\$1,847</b>	<b>\$1,255</b>
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>								
New England.....	681	33,549	31,545	1,607	1,805	2	64	133
Middle Atlantic.....	1,209	122,741	118,998	4,866	4,775	121	522	525
East North Central.....	1,187	90,051	88,048	6,544	6,410	134	558	101
West North Central.....	679	33,774	28,801	4,735	4,823	110	128	112
South Atlantic.....	725	56,598	46,988	9,031	8,834	187	363	234
East South Central.....	515	20,797	17,243	3,402	3,369	33	62	90
West South Central.....	739	29,401	25,828	5,336	5,286	50	32	207
Mountain.....	354	14,428	12,543	2,034	2,003	31	24	27
Pacific.....	904	52,242	48,096	4,028	3,969	57	94	26
<b>New England:</b>								
Maine.....	63	1,536	1,505	29	29	---	2	---
New Hampshire.....	45	1,254	1,215	138	138	---	---	1
Vermont.....	19	525	455	64	64	---	1	5
Massachusetts.....	345	19,027	18,253	701	701	---	29	44
Rhode Island.....	78	4,163	3,749	361	361	---	---	53
Connecticut.....	133	6,944	6,388	514	512	2	32	30
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>								
New York.....	661	71,512	69,548	1,859	1,839	20	212	93
New Jersey.....	240	26,079	24,391	1,308	1,298	10	163	199
Pennsylvania.....	278	25,150	23,259	1,731	1,640	91	127	33
<b>East North Central:</b>								
Ohio.....	263	16,202	16,344	1,746	1,703	43	93	19
Indiana.....	162	8,782	7,895	786	781	25	63	8
Illinois.....	417	39,733	37,698	1,897	1,855	42	87	51
Michigan.....	203	16,652	15,402	1,187	1,158	1	92	21
Wisconsin.....	142	6,712	5,709	978	955	23	23	2
<b>West North Central:</b>								
Minnesota.....	129	7,807	6,306	1,219	1,195	24	53	29
Iowa.....	105	4,797	3,551	1,075	1,065	10	31	40
Missouri.....	204	13,834	12,555	1,245	1,228	17	19	15
North Dakota.....	23	551	473	59	59	---	8	11
South Dakota.....	33	695	618	72	72	---	1	6
Nebraska.....	68	2,996	2,462	519	479	40	7	8
Kansas.....	118	3,294	2,738	544	525	19	9	3
<b>South Atlantic:</b>								
Delaware.....	6	864	805	54	54	---	---	5
Maryland.....	74	7,853	6,611	1,153	1,051	62	79	30
District of Columbia.....	45	9,881	7,917	1,519	1,446	73	134	111
Virginia.....	104	7,503	6,718	758	747	11	25	4
West Virginia.....	44	2,628	2,068	550	545	5	12	---
North Carolina.....	187	8,209	6,950	1,240	1,240	---	10	9
South Carolina.....	54	2,675	2,250	421	418	3	4	---
Georgia.....	107	7,987	5,960	1,699	1,694	5	57	71
Florida.....	124	9,196	7,891	1,457	1,439	18	44	4
<b>East South Central:</b>								
Kentucky.....	99	5,650	4,885	755	745	10	27	3
Tennessee.....	99	6,611	7,043	1,492	1,474	18	22	54
Alabama.....	70	4,172	3,544	599	598	1	12	17
Mississippi.....	47	2,364	1,791	556	552	4	1	16
<b>West South Central:</b>								
Arkansas.....	51	1,969	1,588	364	363	1	1	16
Louisiana.....	68	5,048	3,687	1,296	1,271	25	2	63
Oklahoma.....	143	4,174	3,533	594	594	---	4	13
Texas.....	477	18,210	15,006	3,062	3,038	24	25	115
<b>Mountain:</b>								
Montana.....	49	1,823	1,200	320	19	1	3	---
Idaho.....	45	1,698	1,325	366	36	---	2	5
Wyoming.....	30	662	666	168	167	1	6	---
Colorado.....	84	4,310	3,922	377	348	29	3	2
New Mexico.....	37	1,284	1,048	229	229	---	2	5
Arizona.....	39	2,014	1,635	356	356	---	6	15
Utah.....	26	1,667	1,754	133	135	---	---	---
Nevada.....	24	670	785	65	85	---	---	---
<b>Pacific:</b>								
Washington.....	119	6,851	5,768	1,050	1,029	21	24	9
Oregon.....	82	4,001	3,354	367	358	9	---	---
California.....	703	41,390	38,694	2,609	2,582	27	70	17

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 7B.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS, BY MAJOR SOURCES  
FOR SELECTED CITIES OF MORE THAN 50,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of establishments	Total receipts (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR— (add 000)			CITY	Number of establishments	Total receipts (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR— (add 000)		
			Laundry work	Cleaning and dyeing	Rug cleaning and storage				Laundry work	Cleaning and dyeing	Rug cleaning and storage
Akron, Ohio.....	15	\$210	\$753	\$151	\$6	Lincoln, Nebr.....	7	\$594	\$493	\$98	\$5
Albany, N. Y.....	10	545	544	1	—	Little Rock, Ark.....	7	795	838	150	7
Altoona, Pa.....	3	142	117	25	—	Long Beach, Calif.....	9	825	802	23	—
Amarillo, Tex.....	10	444	352	86	6	Los Angeles, Calif.....	79	13,048	12,495	506	47
Asheville, N. C.....	7	652	585	88	1	Louisville, Ky.....	28	2,378	2,205	180	13
Atlanta, Ga.....	30	5,870	2,815	791	64	Lowell, Mass.....	9	318	318	2	—
Atlantic City, N. J.....	6	454	450	1	3	Lynn, Mass.....	12	691	691	—	—
Augusta, Ga.....	4	248	193	45	8	Macon, Ga.....	6	701	453	225	18
Austin, Tex.....	8	529	441	88	—	Madison, Wis.....	7	614	515	93	8
Baltimore, Md.....	44	5,920	5,055	790	95	Malden, Mass.....	3	259	259	1	—
Bayonne, N. J.....	8	987	959	55	4	Manchester, N. H.....	9	239	—	—	—
Berkeley, Calif.....	6	186	170	18	—	Memphis, Tenn.....	11	2,448	2,221	602	25
Bethlehem, Pa.....	3	138	135	3	—	Miami, Fla.....	15	3,068	2,480	597	9
Binghamton, N. Y.....	6	243	243	—	—	Milwaukee, Wis.....	37	2,889	2,743	243	3
Birmingham, Ala.....	16	1,762	1,581	173	8	Minneapolis, Minn.....	40	3,604	2,997	568	39
Boston, Mass.....	64	5,296	5,223	71	2	Mobile, Ala.....	8	638	457	169	10
Bridgeport, Conn.....	13	849	791	44	14	Montgomery, Ala.....	7	574	550	41	3
Brookton, Mass.....	3	249	242	7	—	Mount Vernon, N. Y.....	9	1,818	1,247	48	23
Buffalo, N. Y.....	27	3,490	3,372	107	11	Nashville, Tenn.....	12	2,539	1,898	398	45
Cambridge, Mass.....	9	612	605	7	—	Newark, N. J.....	30	4,808	4,801	275	30
Camden, N. J.....	4	322	322	—	—	New Bedford, Mass.....	16	458	437	21	—
Canton, Ohio.....	10	653	508	142	5	New Britain, Conn.....	4	231	198	33	—
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	5	380	265	111	4	New Haven, Conn.....	30	1,650	1,451	151	28
Charleston, S. C.....	4	475	427	48	—	New Orleans, La.....	24	2,492	1,931	533	28
Charleston, W. Va.....	6	961	710	241	10	Newton, Mass.....	5	188	183	3	—
Charlotte, N. C.....	11	1,253	1,049	196	8	New York, N. Y.....	355	49,387	48,530	689	168
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	9	940	800	40	—	Bronx Borough.....	64	7,970	7,873	61	56
Chicago, Ill.....	225	30,114	29,453	670	11	Brooklyn Borough.....	149	21,143	20,644	439	60
Cicero, Ill.....	3	244	243	—	1	Manhattan Borough.....	96	15,236	15,095	95	48
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	30	2,958	2,890	61	7	Queens Borough.....	39	4,439	4,408	27	6
Cleveland, Ohio.....	52	5,473	5,171	273	29	Richmond Borough.....	7	599	514	67	18
Columbia, S. C.....	8	705	570	135	2	Norfolk, Va.....	9	958	877	74	5
Columbus, Ga.....	5	280	214	60	2	Oakland, Calif.....	42	2,445	2,495	149	—
Columbus, Ohio.....	14	1,758	1,622	134	6	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	14	1,220	1,205	12	3
Corpus Christi, Tex.....	8	443	350	102	11	Omaha, Nebr.....	18	1,609	1,550	253	6
Covington, Ky.....	5	303	298	7	—	Passadena, Calif.....	9	1,120	952	155	13
Dallas, Tex.....	26	2,882	2,178	472	12	Passaic, N. J.....	4	450	450	—	—
Davenport, Iowa.....	5	372	309	65	—	Pateron, N. J.....	13	925	895	35	5
Dayton, Ohio.....	12	1,178	1,054	119	3	Pawtucket, R. I.....	13	680	641	19	—
Decatur, Ill.....	3	418	248	137	53	Peoria, Ill.....	11	779	678	92	8
Denver, Colo.....	26	2,599	2,483	113	3	Philadelphia, Pa.....	98	12,587	11,949	364	74
Des Moines, Iowa.....	12	1,038	761	238	9	Phoenix, Ariz.....	9	941	753	166	22
Detroit, Mich.....	72	9,942	9,608	239	45	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	28	4,294	4,115	152	27
Duluth, Minn.....	4	414	317	93	4	Portland, Maine.....	7	559	558	1	—
Durham, N. C.....	8	565	512	53	—	Portland, Oreg.....	18	2,095	1,939	156	—
East Orange, N. J.....	4	124	122	2	—	Portsmouth, Va.....	4	178	123	55	—
East St. Louis, Ill.....	3	399	399	—	—	Providence, R. I.....	38	2,983	2,578	332	55
Elizabeth, N. J.....	5	564	564	—	—	Pueblo, Colo.....	4	288	268	22	—
El Paso, Tex.....	5	521	410	111	—	Quincy, Mass.....	7	371	340	24	7
Erie, Pa.....	6	302	302	—	—	Racine, Wis.....	4	102	86	18	—
Evanson, Ill.....	7	749	728	21	—	Reading, Pa.....	4	620	586	34	—
Evansville, Ind.....	6	701	647	54	—	Richmond, Va.....	15	1,772	1,716	58	—
Fall River, Mass.....	15	666	634	32	—	Roanoke, Va.....	5	870	740	124	6
Flint, Mich.....	4	260	214	44	2	Rochester, N. Y.....	18	1,587	1,438	137	12
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	7	504	498	4	—	Rockford, Ill.....	7	284	261	3	—
Fort Worth, Tex.....	19	1,477	1,195	253	29	Sacramento, Calif.....	19	962	903	59	—
Fresno, Calif.....	12	530	528	2	—	St. Joseph, Mo.....	6	404	323	75	6
Galveston, Tex.....	6	426	384	40	2	St. Louis, Mo.....	68	6,383	6,019	350	14
Gary, Ind.....	5	443	389	46	8	St. Paul, Minn.....	19	1,708	1,495	198	17
Glendale, Calif.....	5	624	534	89	1	St. Petersburg, Fla.....	9	448	409	39	—
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	12	1,780	1,480	282	28	Salt Lake City, Utah.....	10	1,225	1,183	42	—
Greensboro, N. C.....	5	530	447	83	—	San Antonio, Tex.....	27	1,995	1,754	233	8
Hamilton, Ohio.....	3	115	93	22	—	San Diego, Calif.....	25	1,661	1,553	108	—
Harrisburg, Pa.....	7	541	489	42	—	San Francisco, Calif.....	142	8,858	8,591	232	16
Hartford, Conn.....	11	1,180	1,081	94	5	San Jose, Calif.....	11	590	571	19	—
Highland Park, Mich.....	4	263	261	2	—	Santa Monica, Calif.....	6	484	469	25	—
Hoboken, N. J.....	5	275	265	9	—	Savannah, Ga.....	8	946	612	215	19
Houston, Tex.....	46	3,740	3,017	715	8	Schenectady, N. Y.....	13	533	531	2	—
Huntington, W. Va.....	5	425	358	67	—	Scranton, Pa.....	6	382	368	14	—
Indianapolis, Ind.....	26	3,392	3,211	156	25	Seattle, Wash.....	27	3,079	2,833	423	23
Jackson, Miss.....	7	687	511	148	8	Shreveport, La.....	7	622	418	202	2
Jacksonville, Fla.....	14	1,421	1,278	143	2	Sioux City, Iowa.....	6	315	243	71	1
Jersey City, N. J.....	18	4,827	4,545	180	102	Somerville, Mass.....	12	973	912	57	4
Johnstown, Pa.....	3	251	144	103	4	South Bend, Ind.....	4	278	241	34	5
Kansas City, Kans.....	7	407	388	17	2	Spokane, Wash.....	9	977	790	184	5
Kansas City, Mo.....	43	4,618	4,128	485	5	Springfield, Ill.....	6	292	240	50	2
Knoxville, Tenn.....	13	1,194	1,044	149	1	Springfield, Mass.....	10	697	654	39	4
Lancaster, Pa.....	5	232	183	49	—	Springfield, Mo.....	5	328	275	51	2
Lansing, Mich.....	7	407	374	53	—	Springfield, Ohio.....	5	324	233	88	3
Lawrence, Mass.....	4	308	306	1	1	Stockton, Calif.....	11	564	496	66	—
						Syracuse, N. Y.....	17	955	887	68	—

# POWER LAUNDRIES:1939

461

TABLE 7B.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS, BY MAJOR SOURCES  
FOR SELECTED CITIES OF MORE THAN 50,000 POPULATION—Continued

CITY	Number of establishments	Total receipts (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR— (add 000)			CITY	Number of establishments	Total receipts (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR— (add 000)		
			Laundry work	Cleaning and dyeing	Rug cleaning and storage				Laundry work	Cleaning and dyeing	Rug cleaning and storage
Tacoma, Wash.....	7	\$470	\$468	\$4	—	Waco, Tex.....	5	\$504	\$232	\$71	\$1
Tampa, Fla.....	10	771	659	108	\$4	Washington, D. C. <sup>1</sup> .....	45	9,881	7,917	1,518	245
Terre Haute, Ind.....	5	251	253	18	—	Waterbury, Conn.....	5	368	325	59	4
Toledo, Ohio.....	11	938	877	58	3	Waterloo, Iowa.....	4	449	321	120	8
Topeka, Kans.....	8	408	502	104	2	Wheeling, W. Va.....	4	272	254	58	—
Trenton, N. J.....	12	1,122	1,054	81	7	Wichita, Kans.....	10	760	808	154	—
Troy, N. Y.....	7	385	390	5	—	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	5	433	355	78	—
Tulsa, Okla.....	15	1,071	849	215	7	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	8	718	658	78	2
Union City, N. J.....	5	145	144	1	—	Worcester, Mass.....	11	756	717	39	—
Utica, N. Y.....	9	590	559	31	—	York, Pa.....	5	275	202	62	9
						Youngstown, Ohio.....	3	231	226	5	—

<sup>1</sup> Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

TABLE 8B.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS REPORTING RECEIPTS OF \$100,000 OR MORE  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of establishments reporting	Total receipts  (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR LAUNDRY WORK (add 000)									RECEIPTS FOR CLEANING AND DYEING (add 000)						Receipts for rug cleaning (add 000)	Storage receipts (add 000)
			Total	Bundle work	FAMILY SERVICE			Commercial flat work	Towel, coat, and linen supply service	Other service	Total	RETAIL			Wholesale				
					Finished	Semi-finished	Damp wash					Total	Delivered direct to the customer	Delivered through plant office or branch store					
Baltimore, Md.....	18	\$4,784	\$5,935	\$820	\$1,101	\$954	\$586	\$202	\$311	\$11	\$755	\$874	\$555	\$119	\$81	\$54	\$20		
Boston, Mass.....	15	3,546	3,482	253	1,015	181	294	718	928	92	62	62	47	15	---	1	1		
Buffalo, N. Y.....	11	2,855	2,740	344	543	484	474	256	739	100	94	94	55	59	---	---	1		
Chicago, Ill.....	104	25,043	24,400	2,662	5,829	5,113	4,242	2,950	5,211	595	655	620	599	21	15	7	1		
Cleveland, Ohio.....	16	4,000	3,746	562	401	497	193	179	1,853	281	225	225	215	10	---	27	2		
Detroit, Mich.....	34	8,132	7,813	1,106	408	849	342	550	3,796	764	274	274	263	11	---	28	17		
Los Angeles, Calif.....	37	11,286	10,742	1,784	1,559	2,070	242	1,604	3,194	509	497	497	355	142	---	31	16		
Milwaukee, Wis.....	10	1,932	1,701	173	365	381	158	75	555	14	228	205	200	5	25	8	---		
New York, N. Y.....	155	39,310	38,592	2,689	13,545	4,699	4,917	4,465	5,694	2,583	588	588	595	5	---	110	20		
Bronx Borough.....	23	5,361	5,361	332	2,272	870	877	802	86	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Brooklyn Borough.....	45	16,757	16,288	1,108	6,706	2,129	2,330	581	2,090	1,862	412	412	412	---	---	52	7		
Manhattan Borough.....	48	13,464	13,327	1,080	2,850	1,077	964	2,925	3,552	1,079	89	89	89	---	---	47	1		
Queens Borough.....	17	3,728	3,618	169	1,717	623	746	177	168	---	87	87	84	3	---	11	12		
Richmond Borough.....	2																		
Philadelphia, Pa.....	43	10,124	9,696	1,121	4,026	772	855	805	1,928	191	355	350	346	4	5	54	19		
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	17	4,027	3,852	386	592	493	937	326	1,438	---	148	148	131	17	---	27	---		
St. Louis, Mo.....	23	4,642	4,299	1,102	1,516	612	258	469	524	88	329	328	297	31	1	10	4		
San Francisco, Calif.....	12	4,471	4,230	1,680	469	132	58	746	1,138	20	226	226	195	31	---	14	1		
Washington, D. C. <sup>1</sup> .....	25	9,078	7,344	1,629	2,118	1,557	251	597	1,074	118	1,490	1,417	739	678	73	134	110		

<sup>1</sup> Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 8A.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS REPORTING RECEIPTS OF \$100,000 OR MORE  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments reporting	RECEIPTS FOR LAUNDRY WORK (add 000)										RECEIPTS FOR CLEANING AND DYEING (add 000)						Receipts for rug cleaning (add 000)	Storage receipts (add 000)									
		Total receipts (add 000)	Total	Bundle work	FAMILY SERVICE				Towel, coat, and linen supply service	Other service	Total	RETAIL				Wholesale												
					Finished	Semi-finished	Damp wash	Commercial flat work				Total	Delivered direct to the customer	Delivered through plant, office or branch store	Wholesale													
<b>UNITED STATES.....</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>\$285,688</b>	<b>\$255,183</b>	<b>\$43,005</b>	<b>\$82,173</b>	<b>\$41,180</b>	<b>\$21,557</b>	<b>\$28,239</b>	<b>\$51,405</b>	<b>\$7,804</b>	<b>\$26,147</b>	<b>\$25,559</b>	<b>\$21,014</b>	<b>\$4,545</b>	<b>\$589</b>	<b>\$1,325</b>	<b>\$1,053</b>											
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																												
New England.....	68	14,278	12,927	2,088	4,959	1,610	929	1,364	1,738	261	1,177	1,176	1,020	156	1	51	123											
Middle Atlantic.....	559	81,717	86,990	8,803	29,344	15,422	9,506	7,978	14,654	3,485	3,952	3,848	5,564	284	104	460	315											
East North Central.....	275	59,955	55,577	8,412	7,718	10,683	6,269	5,415	14,980	2,090	4,034	3,637	3,824	313	97	268	78											
West North Central.....	97	17,793	14,815	3,932	2,586	2,492	1,070	2,008	2,489	257	2,759	2,668	2,310	358	91	81	74											
South Atlantic.....	183	36,292	29,828	6,194	7,819	4,358	1,847	5,140	6,140	332	5,949	5,774	3,922	1,852	175	294	221											
East South Central.....	56	11,856	9,543	2,159	2,729	1,311	506	692	1,993	151	1,978	1,953	1,480	473	23	47	70											
West South Central.....	82	14,883	11,936	2,750	2,274	1,787	698	2,084	2,000	353	2,795	2,771	2,308	463	24	28	124											
Mountain.....	39	8,792	5,758	1,764	843	1,099	303	1,034	642	73	996	968	796	172	28	15	23											
Pacific.....	135	30,406	27,789	8,803	3,918	4,410	637	4,528	6,791	602	2,509	2,484	1,990	474	45	83	25											
<b>New England:</b>																												
Maine.....	2	432	364	122	79	44	11	25	52	31	68	68	68	---	---	---	---											
New Hampshire.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---											
Vermont.....	43	8,589	8,042	1,401	2,928	800	654	929	1,227	103	481	481	365	118	---	25	41											
Massachusetts.....	9	2,216	1,871	139	1,023	228	138	73	261	9	293	293	279	14	---	52	62											
Rhode Island.....	13	3,041	2,650	428	909	558	126	337	196	118	335	334	310	24	1	26	30											
Connecticut.....	13	3,041	2,650	428	909	558	126	337	196	118	335	334	310	24	1	26	30											
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>																												
New York.....	208	54,452	52,650	4,360	18,180	7,405	6,502	5,093	8,147	2,663	1,536	1,520	1,414	108	16	180	86											
New Jersey.....	66	19,037	17,417	2,002	5,399	4,311	1,049	1,568	2,744	344	1,247	1,247	1,137	110	---	174	169											
Pennsylvania.....	85	18,228	16,923	2,441	5,765	1,708	1,655	1,315	3,763	278	1,169	1,081	1,013	68	88	106	30											
<b>East North Central:</b>																												
Ohio.....	53	11,008	9,888	1,533	1,345	1,664	589	854	3,208	695	1,043	1,000	929	71	43	59	18											
Indiana.....	26	4,819	4,372	1,267	784	985	352	365	890	29	402	402	370	32	---	39	6											
Illinois.....	129	29,398	27,980	3,568	4,407	6,076	4,610	3,309	5,555	455	1,313	1,282	1,170	112	31	72	33											
Michigan.....	50	11,641	10,713	1,715	698	1,450	498	685	4,799	890	825	825	775	50	---	82	21											
Wisconsin.....	17	3,089	2,624	331	484	518	220	222	828	21	451	428	380	48	23	14	---											
<b>West North Central:</b>																												
Minnesota.....	17	4,536	3,537	584	295	447	262	500	1,271	178	745	722	628	94	25	45	9											
Iowa.....	16	2,405	1,674	685	140	315	133	372	31	---	673	671	600	71	2	21	37											
Missouri.....	49	8,722	7,795	2,187	1,900	1,355	432	927	976	58	902	885	710	175	17	10	16											
North Dakota.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---											
South Dakota.....	1	1,582	1,297	374	202	287	113	152	171	18	270	230	213	17	40	5	10											
Nebraska.....	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---											
Kansas.....	5	684	512	124	52	123	130	55	20	3	169	160	159	1	9	---	3											
<b>South Atlantic:</b>																												
Delaware.....	2	6,681	5,544	1,192	1,530	1,309	709	352	426	26	1,047	965	769	186	82	60	30											
Maryland.....	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---											
District of Columbia.....	25	9,078	7,344	1,629	2,118	1,557	251	597	1,074	118	1,490	1,417	759	678	73	134	110											
Virginia.....	23	4,121	3,737	740	874	474	186	347	948	188	364	364	256	108	---	18	2											
West Virginia.....	9	1,575	1,147	247	384	278	29	109	100	---	416	412	408	4	4	12	---											
North Carolina.....	22	3,545	3,038	499	789	245	264	279	960	---	496	496	407	89	---	4	9											
South Carolina.....	6	887	828	95	87	17	12	56	581	---	57	54	34	20	3	2	---											
Georgia.....	28	5,074	3,805	751	1,222	277	215	424	896	20	1,155	1,155	937	218	---	48	66											
Florida.....	23	5,351	4,387	1,041	815	199	181	978	1,175	---	924	911	372	559	13	16	4											
<b>East South Central:</b>																												
Kentucky.....	15	2,555	2,182	417	681	543	186	143	204	28	355	349	272	77	6	17	1											
Tennessee.....	24	6,151	5,024	1,228	1,327	633	306	285	1,196	51	1,058	1,041	728	513	17	19	50											
Alabama.....	10	1,898	1,562	291	497	96	8	169	442	69	316	316	251	65	---	10	10											
Mississippi.....	7	1,032	775	225	254	39	8	95	151	3	247	247	229	18	---	1	9											
<b>West South Central:</b>																												
Arkansas.....	5	696	557	100	95	36	7	162	159	---	132	131	111	20	1	---	7											
Louisiana.....	19	3,722	2,771	681	670	299	346	219	450	108	895	874	732	142	21	2	54											
Oklahoma.....	9	1,608	1,422	295	223	410	102	152	169	71	174	174	156	18	---	4	8											
Texas.....	49	8,857	7,186	1,674	1,288	1,042	233	1,551	1,222	176	1,594	1,582	1,309	283	2	22	55											
<b>Mountain:</b>																												
Montana.....	4	547	402	122	116	10	1	87	38	28	143	142	138	4	1	2	---											
Idaho.....	4	493	321	100	63	77	40	30	11	---	169	169	135	34	---	1	2											
Wyoming.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---											
Colorado.....	12	2,355	2,172	666	286	491	69	421	199	40	180	153	105	48	27	2	1											
New Mexico.....	5	743	586	142	131	104	38	147	19	5	150	150	122	28	---	2	5											
Arizona.....	6	1,265	968	271	185	113	54	267	78	---	296	296	240	66	---	8	15											
Utah.....	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---											
Nevada.....	2	1,369	1,311	463	62	304	101	82	299	---	58	58	56	2	---	---	---											
<b>Pacific:</b>																												
Washington.....	19	3,866	3,074	807	473	502	131	539	574	48	568	549	497	51	20	18	8											
Oregon.....	10	2,041	1,886	556	366	181	32	428	525	---	155	155	151	4	---	---	---											
California.....	108	24,699	22,629	5,740	3,079	3,727	474	3,563	5,892	554	1,786	1,761	1,342	419	25	67	17											



## POWER LAUNDRIES:1939

463

TABLE 9.—EMPLOYMENT AND PAY ROLL FOR A SPECIFIC WEEK, BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments reporting	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT		EMPLOYEES, FULL-TIME (F) AND PART-TIME (P), AND PAY ROLL BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS*											
				Executives and salaried corporation officers		Managerial, supervisory, and technical employees		Office, clerical, and branch store employees		Productive employees		Routemen (driver-salesmen)		All other employees	
		Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll
UNITED STATES.....	6,008	F 234,905 P 11,478	\$4,433,679 113,586	5,979	\$301,586	6,087	\$252,239 40 745	13,108	\$244,684 248 2,142	165,032	\$2,358,234 8,851 87,482	32,051	\$992,748 596 5,697	18,588	\$283,908 1,943 17,342
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>															
New England.....	595	F 15,846 P 1,551	561,531 15,821	320	22,804	424	21,789	884	18,081	10,502	209,555	2,311	64,870	1,405	24,642
Middle Atlantic.....	1,101	F 80,047 P 1,330	1,308,625 13,255	1,345	102,237	1,619	75,065	2,871	57,432	42,055	898,644	8,557	296,541	3,600	78,556
East North Central.....	1,088	F 44,271 P 1,170	888,651 10,158	788	64,103	1,093	44,919	2,480	46,359	30,371	447,637	6,304	223,977	3,255	61,626
West North Central.....	597	F 18,371 P 1,040	314,678 8,426	319	20,899	452	17,259	1,018	17,275	13,172	175,985	2,244	63,559	1,188	20,122
South Atlantic.....	664	F 34,599 P 1,061	516,920 7,585	424	34,109	834	34,448	2,102	35,067	24,310	287,872	4,352	113,524	2,597	32,100
East South Central.....	285	F 13,264 P 308	173,494 1,814	180	12,353	415	10,700	738	13,997	9,221	87,488	1,488	36,678	1,222	12,278
West South Central.....	625	F 18,555 P 1,812	250,456 11,100	226	15,882	499	15,827	1,091	17,629	12,925	126,948	2,395	58,768	1,419	15,402
Mountain.....	284	F 7,250 P 894	131,925 6,241	113	8,119	196	7,698	428	7,489	5,013	72,890	1,008	27,302	492	2,427
Pacific.....	768	F 22,702 P 2,721	497,399 39,186	284	21,480	555	24,555	1,518	31,575	15,523	271,425	3,412	107,729	1,432	30,655
<b>New England:</b>															
Maine.....	52	F 786 P 209	13,082 2,043	17	959	17	622	45	716	593	8,350	92	2,112	24	445
New Hampshire.....	41	F 692 P 121	11,529 1,255	12	381	18	623	36	595	515	7,287	104	2,508	7	157
Vermont.....	18	F 276 P 79	4,458 807	3	245	3	118	16	241	188	2,607	39	909	24	356
Massachusetts.....	299	F 8,778 P 801	172,598 8,557	171	12,237	226	9,472	459	8,152	5,762	91,542	1,319	36,125	841	15,090
Rhode Island.....	68	F 1,933 P 188	90,625 1,821	22	1,750	65	8,429	125	4,572	1,395	68,044	290	8,802	56	1,028
Connecticut.....	117	F 3,389 P 154	69,241 1,528	92	7,132	95	4,505	203	3,825	2,079	31,775	487	14,418	455	7,588
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>															
New York.....	627	F 33,879 P 338	764,287 4,051	804	58,874	861	42,279	1,555	31,585	23,922	421,017	4,690	164,493	2,026	45,039
New Jersey.....	218	F 12,922 P 469	285,289 4,795	339	25,966	413	18,795	638	13,829	8,750	159,530	1,888	67,708	894	19,661
Pennsylvania.....	256	F 13,247 P 463	259,049 4,409	202	17,397	325	13,991	678	12,068	9,583	159,297	1,979	64,340	680	12,856
<b>East North Central:</b>															
Ohio.....	239	F 9,157 P 329	179,919 3,340	163	15,783	218	9,042	535	10,243	6,440	95,540	1,555	41,218	468	9,093
Indiana.....	142	F 4,502 P 207	79,842 1,586	89	5,293	139	5,317	290	4,700	2,984	40,752	631	17,017	389	5,763
Illinois.....	393	F 19,535 P 295	412,827 2,354	365	32,378	408	18,755	965	18,270	13,179	194,771	2,929	119,185	1,499	29,468
Michigan.....	191	F 7,831 P 212	154,682 1,759	92	7,460	191	7,985	471	9,733	5,991	83,982	987	33,764	599	11,740
Wisconsin.....	131	F 3,348 P 127	63,401 1,089	99	5,189	139	3,822	199	3,443	2,177	32,592	424	12,793	310	5,562
<b>West North Central:</b>															
Minnesota.....	114	F 3,459 P 141	72,312 1,139	58	4,249	83	3,453	249	4,596	2,408	40,267	484	15,665	159	4,062
Iowa.....	90	F 2,517 P 91	44,024 649	41	2,617	69	2,739	126	2,243	1,739	24,337	315	8,441	217	3,417
Missouri.....	185	F 8,240 P 368	135,690 3,395	149	9,479	180	6,999	415	6,643	8,043	75,437	917	28,393	536	8,829
North Dakota.....	20	F 270 P 18	4,717 112	4	285	8	327	11	226	207	2,979	28	646	12	254
South Dakota.....	28	F 367 P 39	6,252 275	11	400	14	588	15	248	282	4,039	46	918	19	259
Nebraska.....	55	F 1,446 P 174	24,585 1,545	32	2,211	54	1,994	93	1,722	993	12,688	180	4,246	94	1,524
Kansas.....	105	F 2,072 P 209	29,548 1,545	26	1,258	44	1,448	99	1,597	1,500	18,238	274	7,050	129	1,757

\* Excludes statistics for number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 9.—EMPLOYMENT AND PAY ROLL FOR A SPECIFIC WEEK, BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments reporting	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT		EMPLOYEES, FULL-TIME (F) AND PART-TIME (P), AND PAY ROLL BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS*											
		Number	Pay roll	Executives and salaried corporation officers		Managerial, supervisory, and technical employees		Office, clerical, and branch store employees		Productive employees		Routemen (driver-salesmen)		All other employees	
				Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll
<b>South Atlantic:</b>															
Delaware.....	8	F 424	\$7,780	7	\$816	11	\$447	25	\$279	279	\$3,914	53	\$1,891	49	\$633
		P 19	100					1	5	16	85	1	5	1	5
Maryland.....	88	F 4,585	78,410	54	4,854	123	4,989	287	4,863	3,166	42,147	655	17,868	250	3,891
		P 80	742					5	95	29	295	14	132	32	220
District of Columbia.....	40	F 4,416	98,051	51	7,899	111	6,350	479	9,863	2,988	50,700	503	17,241	284	6,198
		P 62	598					10	77	49	504	2	11	1	6
Virginia.....	96	F 4,787	67,646	68	4,458	116	4,484	254	3,725	3,205	32,320	615	16,889	529	5,770
		P 170	1,098					2	18	154	982	4	28	10	70
West Virginia.....	38	F 1,551	25,990	16	1,301	42	1,479	62	1,259	1,113	14,601	192	5,911	103	1,459
		P 11	45					1	10	8	29			2	6
North Carolina.....	158	F 5,946	72,409	79	4,798	133	4,627	254	3,720	4,402	37,946	727	17,882	371	3,656
		P 305	1,955			1	30	6	33	198	1,277	14	115	84	480
South Carolina.....	49	F 1,871	21,273	24	1,020	44	1,580	87	1,318	1,318	10,916	211	4,866	187	1,573
		P 57	295					1	7	34	205			22	81
Georgia.....	102	F 5,921	67,589	45	2,964	120	4,554	357	4,898	4,211	33,701	751	17,095	459	4,597
		P 55	570					4	7	43	277	2	45	6	41
Florida.....	109	F 5,188	77,772	82	6,189	154	5,958	337	5,562	3,828	41,427	645	14,103	582	4,523
		P 304	2,404			1	15	5	36	280	1,993	6	152	32	208
<b>East South Central:</b>															
Kentucky.....	87	F 3,403	51,494	69	4,634	85	2,298	179	3,178	2,404	27,949	401	9,813	285	3,822
		P 53	478					2	23	47	381	4	74		
Tennessee.....	95	F 5,107	65,982	68	4,825	127	4,809	331	5,528	3,509	31,732	573	14,494	499	4,894
		P 107	584			1	15	7	25	85	456			14	108
Alabama.....	61	F 3,011	35,800	23	1,987	62	2,345	152	2,598	2,124	18,462	330	7,759	320	2,849
		P 123	651					1	4	102	585	1	15	19	47
Mississippi.....	44	F 1,743	20,418	20	1,207	161	1,248	78	2,893	1,184	9,345	184	4,812	118	913
		P 26	101							14	48			12	53
<b>West South Central:</b>															
Arkansas.....	46	F 1,542	16,904	21	1,437	32	1,123	49	894	885	8,175	181	3,788	194	1,889
		P 163	1,528			1	45	5	49	105	892	8	215	44	327
Louisiana.....	63	F 3,540	42,803	29	2,572	133	3,643	199	2,705	2,847	21,322	429	11,465	105	1,098
		P 185	1,129					1	5	183	1,117			1	7
Oklahoma.....	115	F 2,249	33,401	26	2,378	77	2,263	122	1,869	1,412	16,192	340	7,943	272	2,686
		P 427	3,187			4	36			558	2,775	4	25	61	331
Texas.....	401	F 11,424	157,548	150	9,495	257	8,798	721	12,261	7,981	61,289	1,465	35,574	850	9,931
		P 637	5,276					13	90	573	3,578	58	231	213	1,377
<b>Mountain:</b>															
Montana.....	34	F 659	15,984	12	1,005	22	842	28	633	504	9,165	77	2,101	18	248
		P 112	1,182			3	92	5	53	87	741	7	177	10	99
Idaho.....	56	F 819	14,064	7	553	21	1,027	44	780	562	7,375	100	3,097	85	1,232
		P 34	215							26	169			8	47
Wyoming.....	29	F 407	7,733	7	362	12	458	20	340	282	4,612	49	1,349	37	612
		P 57	478					1	12	39	302	4	49	13	115
Colorado.....	78	F 2,388	40,906	37	2,578	54	1,748	185	2,855	1,671	23,549	354	8,219	127	2,177
		P 114	755					4	19	96	587	3	26	21	123
New Mexico.....	51	F 882	10,175	2	287	17	663	31	508	492	5,886	93	2,418	47	813
		P 89	783							70	548	3	50	16	187
Arizona.....	33	F 995	20,447	23	1,984	40	1,518	83	1,274	695	10,592	142	4,519	32	560
		P 85	762							74	715			9	77
Utah.....	22	F 1,004	17,195	22	1,195	24	1,157	87	1,108	626	7,687	175	4,272	90	1,778
		P 104	912					2	23	69	595			33	294
Nevada.....	21	F 296	7,411	3	155	6	285	10	211	181	4,224	38	1,327	58	1,209
		P 91	1,164					7	78	80	727	1	14	23	345
<b>Pacific:</b>															
Washington.....	104	F 2,701	62,980	44	3,329	74	3,555	174	3,538	1,719	30,825	510	18,056	180	3,887
		P 639	7,993					11	104	533	6,937	5	115	90	837
Oregon.....	67	F 1,815	37,643	28	1,569	30	1,236	126	2,397	1,823	21,336	293	8,889	115	2,237
		P 176	2,225					4	31	123	1,850	8	84	41	460
California.....	597	F 18,088	388,766	192	16,573	451	19,984	1,213	25,650	12,481	219,264	2,609	80,784	1,137	24,551
		P 1,908	28,968			7	69	51	569	1,556	22,784	56	1,739	256	3,788

\* Excludes statistics for number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS: 1939

**Description of classification.**—Cleaning and dyeing plants include all commercial establishments with annual receipts of \$500 or more primarily engaged in cleaning and/or redyeing garments, draperies, etc. The reports of plants include the activities of collecting and distributing agencies owned and operated by such plants. Collecting and distributing agencies independently operated are included in the service classification "Cleaning, dyeing, pressing, alteration, and repair shops."

**Comparison of 1939 and 1935 statistics.**—Cleaning and dyeing plants reporting receipts of \$5,000 or more, for the year 1935, were canvassed in connection with the 1935 Census of Manufactures; plants having receipts of less than \$5,000 were canvassed as a part of the Census of Business and statistics were included in the classification "Cleaning, dyeing, pressing, alteration, and repair shops." Consequently, a comparison of 1939 and 1935 data is necessarily restricted to plants reporting receipts of \$5,000 or more. Comparative data for the two census years, presented in the following table for the United States and States, are limited to establishments and total receipts, since these items are not affected by the variations in the inquiries embodied in the respective schedules used for the 1939 and 1935 censuses.

With one exception (North Dakota, which shows a decrease of 19.2 percent), all States show an increase in the number of establishments in operation in 1939 as against the number reported for 1935. Establishments and receipts for the United States as a whole increased in practically the same ratio (increase in establishments, 31 percent; in receipts, 30.9 percent). Receipts in 12 States increased more than 50 percent, and only two States (Maryland and North Dakota) show decreases in receipts.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS FOR CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS REPORTING RECEIPTS OF \$5,000 OR MORE, BY STATES: 1939 AND 1935

	1939		1935		PERCENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE (—)	
	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Estab-lish-ments	Receipts
United States.....	7,219	\$171,072	5,510	\$130,657	31.0	30.9
Alabama.....	134	1,928	115	1,594	16.5	21.0
Arizona.....	36	526	21	309	71.4	70.2
Arkansas.....	64	790	63	701	1.6	12.7
California.....	550	13,514	432	10,911	27.3	23.9
Colorado.....	84	1,584	83	1,292	1.2	22.6
Connecticut.....	92	2,828	78	2,239	17.9	26.3
Delaware.....	18	407	8	180	125.0	126.1
District of Columbia.....	51	1,881	37	1,490	37.8	26.2
Florida.....	167	3,030	143	2,269	16.8	33.5
Georgia.....	156	2,283	109	1,545	43.1	47.8

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS FOR CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS REPORTING RECEIPTS OF \$5,000 OR MORE, BY STATES: 1939 AND 1935—Continued

	1939		1935		PERCENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE (—)	
	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Estab-lish-ments	Receipts
Idaho.....	34	\$538	19	\$321	78.9	67.6
Illinois.....	458	15,892	352	12,292	30.1	29.3
Indiana.....	229	4,673	157	3,119	45.9	49.8
Iowa.....	155	2,467	136	1,995	14.0	23.7
Kansas.....	145	1,661	113	1,320	28.3	25.8
Kentucky.....	106	2,103	83	1,583	27.7	32.8
Louisiana.....	120	2,301	85	1,340	41.2	71.7
Maine.....	47	1,050	28	668	67.9	59.6
Maryland.....	68	1,567	53	1,726	—9.2	—
Massachusetts.....	158	7,467	133	6,361	18.8	17.4
Michigan.....	345	9,459	222	6,894	55.4	37.4
Minnesota.....	150	2,807	104	2,146	44.2	30.8
Mississippi.....	70	810	53	504	32.1	60.7
Missouri.....	232	5,481	193	4,459	20.2	22.9
Montana.....	48	539	22	314	118.2	71.7
Nebraska.....	93	1,717	89	1,488	4.5	15.4
Nevada.....	14	186	8	97	75.0	91.8
New Hampshire.....	27	619	24	390	12.5	58.7
New Jersey.....	169	6,179	158	4,769	7.0	29.6
New Mexico.....	24	269	20	213	20.0	26.3
New York.....	509	19,251	401	13,981	26.9	37.7
North Carolina.....	202	2,942	153	2,205	32.0	33.4
North Dakota.....	21	256	26	283	—19.2	—9.5
Ohio.....	395	11,065	289	8,534	36.7	29.7
Oklahoma.....	136	2,056	113	1,600	20.4	28.5
Oregon.....	81	1,767	55	1,264	47.3	39.8
Pennsylvania.....	325	11,480	260	9,659	25.0	18.9
Rhode Island.....	21	1,078	20	929	5.0	16.0
South Carolina.....	107	1,664	83	1,212	28.9	37.3
South Dakota.....	36	512	25	342	44.0	49.7
Tennessee.....	155	2,485	117	2,082	32.5	19.4
Texas.....	555	7,933	340	5,062	63.2	56.7
Utah.....	41	691	38	549	7.9	25.9
Vermont.....	21	361	18	312	16.7	15.7
Virginia.....	204	3,657	159	2,509	28.3	45.8
Washington.....	124	2,126	81	1,752	53.1	21.3
West Virginia.....	78	1,744	71	1,087	9.9	60.4
Wisconsin.....	143	3,216	107	2,645	33.6	21.6
Wyoming.....	21	232	13	141	61.5	64.5

**Description of tables.**—Statistical material for cleaning and dyeing plants is presented in this report in nine series of tables consisting of 15 separate tables. Each series is devoted to a geographical or further subject analysis of the data reported on number of establishments, receipts, employment, pay roll, proprietors, and members of proprietors' families. Following are descriptions of each of the 15 tables as well as a few brief analytical comments, and tables showing the percent distribution of the various data presented.

**Table 1 series.**—The two tables in this series present basic statistics (number of establishments, receipts, number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses, average number of employees for the year, and annual pay roll) for the United States by geographic divisions and States (table 1A) and for cities of more than 500,000 population (table 1B).

The 11,604 cleaning and dyeing plants in the United States reported receipts of \$182,698,000; 11,845 active

proprietors of unincorporated businesses; an average number of employees for the year of 82,810; and a total pay roll of \$80,014,000.

The service rendered by cleaning and dyeing plants being largely retail, it naturally follows that concentration of this kind of business would be in close accord with the concentration of population. Eight States (New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Ohio, California, Texas, Michigan, and Massachusetts) alone account for more than a third of the establishments and more than half of the receipts, employment, and pay roll reported by all cleaning and dyeing plants in the United States.

The 1,145 establishments located in cities of more than 500,000 population reported total receipts amounting to \$45,487,000, or 24.9 percent of the receipts of all cleaning and dyeing plants in the United States; 24.3 percent of the average employment for the year; and 29 percent of the annual pay roll.

**Table 2.**—This table presents basic data for 334 cities of more than 25,000 population. These cities account for 42.8 percent of the total number of cleaning and dyeing plants in the United States; 67.9 percent of their total receipts; 69.6 percent of the average employment for the year; and 73.3 percent of the annual pay roll. Certain cities having a population of more than 25,000 were not included in table 2 to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

In comparing the basic statistics presented for any city with corresponding data for other cities, it should be borne in mind that data for cleaning and dyeing departments of power laundries are not included in these presentations, and that the number of such departments and the extent of their operations may vary appreciably between cities of similar size. Table 7B in the "Power laundries" section of this report, which presents an analysis of receipts of power laundries on the basis of source for cities of more than 50,000 population, should be used insofar as possible in conjunction with this presentation when making such city comparisons.

**Table 3 series.**—The two tables in this series present statistics on monthly employment and sex of employees for the United States by geographic divisions and States (table 3A), and for cities of more than 500,000 population (table 3B).

In drawing conclusions from the data presented in these tables, several factors which have a definite bearing on these data should be given consideration. They are discussed in detail in connection with the description of the table 3 series in the "Power laundries" section of this report, and the comments apply equally to the monthly employment data presented for cleaning and dyeing plants. (See page 441, second and third paragraphs under the caption "Table 3 series.")

**Table 4 series.**—This series of tables is devoted to presentations of basic data classified by size based on

volume of receipts. Table 4A shows such data for the United States by geographic divisions and States for the eight size groups ranging from "Less than \$3,000" to "\$50,000 or more." Table 4B presents a further analysis of the size class interval "\$50,000 or more" for the United States by geographic divisions. Table 4C contains basic data for cities of more than 500,000 population classified on the basis of three groups (\$50,000 or more; \$20,000 to \$49,999; and less than \$20,000).

Of the 11,604 cleaning and dyeing plants in the United States, more than 75 percent reported receipts for the year 1939 of less than \$15,000. However, the volume of receipts of these establishments amounted to 27.4 percent of the total receipts of all plants in the United States, and they reported only 25 percent of the average employment and 19 percent of the total annual pay roll. The largest number of establishments concentrated in any single size group are those that reported receipts of "\$5,000 to \$9,999," which numbered 2,777, or 23.9 percent of the total number of cleaning and dyeing plants in the United States.

The following table shows the percent distribution for all cleaning and dyeing plants for the United States, by size groups based on volume of receipts:

	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	Number of establishments	Receipts	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll*
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cleaning and dyeing plants reporting receipts of—					
\$100,000 or more.....	2.1	25.5	.7	26.4	31.0
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	3.6	15.5	2.0	16.4	18.2
\$30,000 to \$49,999.....	5.5	13.4	4.6	14.1	14.3
\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	6.7	10.3	6.7	10.2	10.2
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	7.1	7.8	7.2	7.0	7.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	13.3	10.2	14.3	9.7	8.4
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	23.9	10.9	23.0	10.1	7.6
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	16.3	4.1	17.0	3.4	2.1
Less than \$3,000.....	21.5	2.3	21.5	1.8	.9

\*Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

**Table 5.**—Basic data classified according to type of ownership (legal forms of organization), are presented in this table for the United States by geographic divisions and States. For census purposes, legal forms of organization comprise the following: (1) Individual proprietorships; (2) partnerships; (3) corporations; and (4) other forms of organization, including receiverships, trusteeships, and similar forms.

Of the 11,604 cleaning and dyeing plants in the United States, 88.8 percent are either individual proprietorships or partnerships, and they reported 59.3 percent of the total receipts; 56.4 percent of the average employment; and 49.6 percent of the total annual pay roll. The total personnel of these establishments (including average number of employees and active proprietors and firm members), represented 61.8 percent of the entire personnel of all cleaning and dyeing

plants in the United States. The following table shows percent distribution by legal forms of organization for the United States:

	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	Number of establishments	Receipts	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll*
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual proprietorships.....	73.0	43.5	60.8	42.2	36.5
Partnerships.....	15.9	15.9	30.2	14.2	13.1
Corporations.....	11.0	40.5	.....	43.4	50.2
Other forms of organization.....	.1	.1	.....	.2	.2

\*Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

**Table 6 series.**—Presents statistics for paid proprietors and firm members, that is, proprietors and firm members whether active or inactive in the business, who were paid regular salaries or drawing accounts. Data are also given on the number of family members (both full-time and part-time) employed in cleaning and dyeing plants who were paid no stipulated wage. Statistics are presented for the United States by geographic divisions and States (table 6A), and for cities of more than 500,000 population (table 6B).

**Table 7 series.**—The two tables comprising this series present analyses of receipts based on sources of revenue for the United States by geographic divisions and States (table 7A), and for selected cities of more than 50,000 population (table 7B). Statistics for certain cities of more than 50,000 population were withheld to avoid disclosing individual operations.

While cleaning and dyeing is an activity in which many power laundries are extensively engaged, the volume of laundry work done by cleaning and dyeing plants is small by comparison. Of the \$182,698,000 receipts reported by cleaning and dyeing plants in the United States, only 2.8 percent was derived from laundry work; from cleaning and dyeing, 95.3 percent; from rug cleaning, 1.1 percent; and from storage, eight-tenths of 1 percent.

**Table 8.**—This table contains a detailed analysis of receipts of establishments reporting total annual re-

ceipts of \$100,000 or more on the basis outlined in the stub of the table presented below. In view of the limited number of establishments in this size bracket, it was necessary to restrict table 8 to a presentation for the United States by geographic divisions, so as to avoid disclosing the operations of individual establishments. The following table shows the percent distribution of receipts of cleaning and dyeing plants in the size bracket "\$100,000 or more" according to source, for the United States:

	Percent distribution
Total receipts.....	100.0
Receipts for cleaning and dyeing.....	91.4
Retail:	
Delivered direct to the customer.....	36.1
Delivered through plant office or branch store.....	34.1
Wholesale.....	21.1
Receipts for laundry work.....	4.5
Receipts for rug cleaning.....	2.5
Storage receipts.....	1.7

**Table 9.**—Presents employment and pay-roll data for a specific week by occupational groups for all cleaning and dyeing plants, for the United States by geographic divisions and States. (Data were requested for the week ended Oct. 21, 1939, or other more representative pay period.) The following table shows the percent distribution of employees in cleaning and dyeing plants by occupational groups:

	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Number of employees*		Pay roll*	
	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
Employees, full-time and part-time, and pay roll, by occupational groups, total....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Executives and salaried corporation officers.....	2.3	.....	6.2	.....
Managerial, supervisory, and technical employees.....	2.2	.3	3.7	.2
Office, clerical, and branch store employees.....	12.4	10.4	9.5	9.2
Productive employees.....	56.8	58.9	52.4	67.4
Route men (driver-salesmen).....	14.8	8.5	19.0	7.3
All other employees.....	11.5	21.0	9.2	15.9

\*Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 1A.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active prop- rietors of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES.....	11,604	\$182,698	11,645	82,810	75,978	6,832	\$80,014	\$78,058	\$5,976
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England.....	470	13,703	412	8,892	8,157	555	6,713	6,320	393
Middle Atlantic.....	1,297	37,721	1,288	17,230	16,154	1,076	17,952	17,295	659
East North Central.....	2,195	48,114	2,147	19,589	17,499	1,870	21,442	20,098	1,346
West North Central.....	1,585	18,829	1,658	7,244	6,542	702	6,759	6,458	301
South Atlantic.....	1,696	20,859	1,852	11,717	10,956	761	8,647	8,326	321
East South Central.....	855	8,297	874	4,905	4,585	420	5,539	5,170	168
West South Central.....	1,888	15,649	2,025	7,590	7,070	520	5,641	5,493	158
Mountain.....	551	5,209	591	1,902	1,856	246	1,835	1,709	126
Pacific.....	1,087	18,537	1,218	6,261	5,559	702	7,687	7,195	504
New England:									
Maine.....	65	1,088	50	515	450	85	471	425	46
New Hampshire.....	32	851	58	550	535	15	268	262	6
Vermont.....	29	380	50	182	150	12	144	139	6
Massachusetts.....	202	7,801	174	3,754	3,459	295	5,776	5,547	229
Rhode Island.....	29	1,102	29	544	532	12	565	556	7
Connecticut.....	115	2,901	91	1,569	1,261	118	1,491	1,392	99
Middle Atlantic:									
New York.....	672	19,699	354	8,508	8,075	433	9,255	8,943	292
New Jersey.....	228	8,325	181	2,865	2,645	219	3,056	2,895	145
Pennsylvania.....	399	11,699	433	5,859	5,434	425	5,681	5,457	224
East North Central:									
Ohio.....	512	11,419	475	4,934	4,161	773	5,538	4,720	618
Indiana.....	359	5,076	356	2,296	2,178	118	2,152	2,079	55
Illinois.....	624	18,555	605	7,049	6,479	570	8,048	7,621	427
Michigan.....	494	9,864	511	5,724	5,454	270	4,454	4,248	186
Wisconsin.....	206	3,402	200	1,566	1,227	159	1,490	1,428	62
West North Central:									
Minnesota.....	230	5,025	240	1,241	1,094	147	1,234	1,153	81
Iowa.....	294	2,845	315	1,128	1,021	107	1,013	970	45
Missouri.....	598	5,895	594	2,631	2,640	191	2,780	2,698	84
North Dakota.....	47	320	45	130	117	13	116	110	6
South Dakota.....	82	828	90	220	184	56	201	190	11
Nebraska.....	192	1,960	210	821	741	80	737	708	29
Kansas.....	342	2,180	364	875	745	128	678	631	47
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	19	409	16	190	168	22	184	154	10
Maryland.....	95	1,638	101	817	777	40	705	680	25
District of Columbia.....	61	1,910	56	942	881	61	878	842	36
Virginia.....	286	3,861	271	2,058	1,910	148	1,818	1,545	73
West Virginia.....	116	1,848	100	974	892	82	875	825	50
North Carolina.....	341	5,340	327	2,038	1,879	159	1,359	1,309	50
South Carolina.....	179	1,861	182	1,310	1,245	65	753	758	15
Georgia.....	275	2,570	274	1,567	1,467	100	892	864	28
Florida.....	328	3,404	325	1,821	1,737	84	1,405	1,371	34
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	189	2,330	190	1,157	1,002	155	919	835	84
Tennessee.....	253	2,687	245	1,575	1,458	115	1,159	1,120	59
Alabama.....	241	2,196	249	1,418	1,324	92	855	825	28
Mississippi.....	192	1,084	190	659	601	58	407	390	17
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....	170	1,045	190	520	475	47	546	534	12
Louisiana.....	248	2,596	255	1,640	1,590	50	1,059	1,043	16
Oklahoma.....	286	2,442	304	1,088	992	96	890	855	35
Texas.....	1,182	9,568	1,276	4,342	4,015	327	3,546	3,251	95
Mountain:									
Montana.....	84	626	86	250	159	72	211	173	38
Idaho.....	56	603	67	195	162	55	192	176	16
Wyoming.....	44	308	49	74	67	7	79	74	5
Colorado.....	157	1,770	171	725	647	78	676	640	36
New Mexico.....	64	377	65	128	115	15	109	101	8
Arizona.....	54	569	64	179	162	17	179	171	8
Utah.....	68	751	65	320	300	20	318	308	12
Nevada.....	24	205	26	65	47	6	71	68	3
Pacific:									
Washington.....	198	2,535	210	811	681	150	981	878	103
Oregon.....	129	1,903	136	758	592	146	803	708	95
California.....	740	14,099	872	4,712	4,286	426	5,905	5,597	308

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

# CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS:1939

469

TABLE 1B.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Baltimore, Md.....	32	\$942	54	487	475	12	\$435	\$428	\$7
Boston, Mass.....	34	1,787	24	950	818	112	966	864	102
Buffalo, N. Y.....	70	1,218	75	547	511	36	574	548	26
Chicago, Ill.....	136	8,541	91	3,755	3,477	278	4,672	4,453	239
Cleveland, Ohio.....	55	2,363	36	1,051	905	146	1,237	1,150	107
Detroit, Mich.....	158	4,658	148	1,777	1,689	88	2,350	2,256	94
Los Angeles, Calif.....	134	3,658	147	1,260	1,180	80	1,647	1,598	51
Milwaukee, Wis.....	37	1,257	20	526	477	49	658	632	26
New York, N. Y.....	232	10,147	165	4,448	4,295	155	5,012	4,908	106
Bronx Borough.....	35	1,966	121	1,482	1,413	119	1,462	1,451	11
Brooklyn Borough.....	84	3,855	58	1,748	1,678	70	1,917	1,868	49
Manhattan Borough.....	78	2,508	58	981	904	57	1,154	1,116	58
Queens Borough.....	35	2,818	28	1,507	1,298	9	1,479	1,471	8
Richmond Borough.....	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Philadelphia, Pa.....	52	3,156	40	1,742	1,679	63	1,775	1,752	45
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	26	1,447	29	609	594	15	771	759	12
St. Louis, Mo.....	86	3,049	71	1,647	1,595	52	1,670	1,641	29
San Francisco, Calif.....	32	1,174	37	427	368	59	561	517	74
Washington, D. C. <sup>3</sup> .....	61	1,910	56	942	881	61	878	842	56

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 Includes statistics for Richmond Borough, combined to avoid disclosure.

2 Included in statistics for Bronx Borough to avoid disclosure.

3 Coextensive with the District of Columbia.



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 25,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
Abilene, Tex.	6	\$59	6	34	\$24	Dearborn, Mich.	8	\$155	9	44	\$54
Akron, Ohio	28	607	21	300	528	Decatur, Ill.	7	159	5	86	66
Albany, N. Y.	10	140	12	59	58	Denver, Colo.	37	978	39	423	430
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	5	60	5	20	18	Des Moines, Iowa	20	405	18	198	197
Alexandria, La.	3	52	2	37	30	Detroit, Mich.	158	4,858	148	1,777	2,350
Alexandria, Va.	5	126	6	42	41	Dubuque, Iowa	4	72	4	20	18
Alhambra, Calif.	6	69	6	28	22	Duluth, Minn.	6	139	6	84	62
Allentown, Pa.	10	175	9	92	89	Durham, N. C.	11	251	10	118	109
Alton, Ill.	6	85	11	27	25	East Orange, N. J.	29	285	23	109	120
Altoona, Pa.	5	110	5	53	54	East St. Louis, Ill.	11	241	8	107	120
Amarillo, Tex.	29	242	30	100	80	Eau Claire, Wis.	6	44	9	13	10
Anderson, Ind.	10	145	14	61	60	Elgin, Ill.	5	106	5	61	47
Ann Arbor, Mich.	6	333	5	161	169	Elkhart, Ind.	3	98	1	28	33
Anniston, Ala.	9	85	9	46	27	Elmira, N. Y.	11	137	15	58	50
Appleton, Wis.	5	48	6	20	25	El Paso, Tex.	20	214	23	122	76
Ashville, N. C.	10	239	8	202	110	Elyria, Ohio	4	61	4	23	21
Ashland, Ky.	5	68	5	29	21	Enid, Okla.	3	20	3	11	9
Atlanta, Ga.	29	585	23	340	215	Erie, Pa.	17	285	23	117	117
Atlantic City, N. J.	4	49	4	20	18	Evanston, Ill.	8	375	3	158	221
Auburn, N. Y.	4	38	5	15	14	Evansville, Ind.	10	243	11	112	105
Augusta, Ga.	11	111	11	65	48	Everett, Wash.	6	71	15	22	30
Aurora, Ill.	7	115	10	50	42	Fall River, Mass.	3	61	2	39	26
Austin, Tex.	24	373	29	190	158	Fargo, N. Dak.	5	75	5	38	35
Bakersfield, Calif.	8	260	12	79	98	Fitchburg, Mass.	5	124	8	54	53
Baltimore, Md.	32	942	34	487	435	Flint, Mich.	24	298	25	122	128
Bangor, Maine	7	74	5	40	30	Fond du Lac, Wis.	3	90	3	32	28
Baton Rouge, La.	3	90	3	55	50	Fort Smith, Ark.	14	102	14	50	37
Battle Creek, Mich.	9	134	9	59	51	Fort Wayne, Ind.	19	325	17	110	128
Bay City, Mich.	5	63	6	15	17	Fort Worth, Tex.	52	593	54	319	234
Belleville, Ill.	5	58	7	20	20	Fresno, Calif.	8	168	9	71	85
Bellingham, Wash.	7	62	8	20	20	Galesburg, Ill.	10	108	9	48	39
Berkeley, Calif.	9	229	10	82	105	Galveston, Tex.	24	245	25	113	95
Berwyn, Ill.	5	150	5	71	69	Garfield, N. J.	3	60	2	28	28
Bethlehem, Pa.	3	110	3	47	57	Gary, Ind.	14	215	13	102	128
Beverly Hills, Calif.	9	184	12	56	68	Glendale, Calif.	18	178	19	56	67
Binghamton, N. Y.	13	285	22	121	119	Grand Rapids, Mich.	15	261	14	155	160
Birmingham, Ala.	46	698	42	532	321	Great Falls, Mont.	8	92	7	31	38
Bloomfield, N. J.	3	58	1	23	29	Green Bay, Wis.	5	125	3	58	56
Bloomington, Ill.	5	225	9	108	100	Greensboro, N. C.	14	204	10	120	94
Boise City, Idaho	6	220	7	88	95	Greenville, S. C.	15	235	15	161	100
Boston, Mass.	34	1,767	24	980	966	Hamilton, Ohio	11	117	12	55	53
Bridgeport, Conn.	9	417	5	215	246	Hammond, Ind.	4	78	3	39	39
Brockton, Mass.	6	94	4	42	39	Harrisburg, Pa.	12	542	15	252	218
Buffalo, N. Y.	70	1,218	75	547	574	Hartford, Conn.	12	531	6	260	323
Burlington, Iowa	7	37	8	11	9	Hazleton, Pa.	3	105	2	60	55
Burlington, Vt.	5	90	7	39	38	Highland Park, Mich.	10	278	10	81	114
Butte, Mont.	9	110	8	49	52	High Point, N. C.	8	111	5	79	53
Cambridge, Mass.	4	408	2	211	167	Holyoke, Mass.	5	204	3	108	120
Camden, N. J.	18	168	23	89	78	Houston, Tex.	126	2,001	142	928	810
Canton, Ohio	13	237	10	108	95	Huntington, W. Va.	9	126	7	55	58
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	8	105	7	39	42	Huntington Park, Calif.	3	43	3	11	15
Charleston, S. C.	10	173	8	103	74	Hutchinson, Kans.	6	54	8	30	20
Charleston, W. Va.	9	374	5	209	174	Indianapolis, Ind.	58	1,461	46	665	657
Charlotte, N. C.	14	254	12	149	108	Irrington, N. J.	4	354	5	176	257
Chattanooga, Tenn.	22	338	21	221	158	Jackson, Mich.	13	210	12	82	80
Chicago, Ill.	136	8,541	91	3,755	4,872	Jackson, Miss.	5	110	5	58	44
Cicero, Ill.	6	315	2	140	190	Jacksonville, Fla.	47	569	41	338	216
Cincinnati, Ohio	28	1,583	21	720	847	Jamestown, N. Y.	9	78	8	39	31
Clarksburg, W. Va.	6	83	4	41	41	Jersey City, N. J.	7	545	5	218	240
Cleveland, Ohio	55	2,363	36	1,051	1,237	Johnson City, Tenn.	3	46	2	37	25
Cleveland Heights, Ohio	11	157	9	85	71	Joliet, Ill.	5	131	5	71	58
Clinton, Iowa	6	50	8	17	13	Joplin, Mo.	7	63	8	37	31
Colorado Springs, Colo.	16	202	18	100	86	Kalamazoo, Mich.	4	62	4	26	22
Columbia, S. C.	13	363	20	241	143	Kansas City, Kans.	13	177	12	56	64
Columbus, Ga.	4	53	4	33	22	Kansas City, Mo.	60	1,105	63	468	507
Columbus, Ohio	31	986	28	483	472	Kenosha, Wis.	5	71	4	29	38
Corpus Christi, Tex.	9	97	10	47	45	Kingston, N. Y.	4	61	3	29	28
Council Bluffs, Iowa	3	100	4	47	43	Knoxville, Tenn.	20	269	20	134	113
Covington, Ky.	3	32	3	17	18	Kokomo, Ind.	6	64	5	36	31
Cumberland, Md.	7	83	7	48	42	La Crosse, Wis.	3	39	2	15	19
Dallas, Tex.	85	917	89	428	359	Lakewood, Ohio	5	128	5	61	65
Danville, Ill.	4	121	5	61	59	Lancaster, Pa.	3	30	3	14	11
Danville, Va.	7	161	6	86	68	Lansing, Mich.	17	297	21	110	129
Dayton, Iowa	8	143	8	82	89	Laredo, Tex.	6	47	9	25	9
Dayton, Ohio	18	441	16	178	185	Lawrence, Mass.	4	124	7	63	59

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS: 1939

471

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 25,000 POPULATION—Continued

CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
Lebanon, Pa.	4	\$70	4	43	\$34	Parkersburg, W. Va.	3	\$68	4	35	\$35
Lewiston, Maine	3	35	2	23	13	Pasadena, Calif.	15	337	18	110	160
Lexington, Ky.	6	169	6	85	59	Petersburg, Va.	7	816	2	423	388
Lincoln, Nebr.	16	512	20	127	132	Pensacola, Fla.	9	158	8	93	64
Little Rock, Ark.	21	277	27	146	119	Peoria, Ill.	21	341	24	133	126
Long Beach, Calif.	14	372	16	132	166	Perth Amboy, N. J.	6	48	6	19	20
Los Angeles, Calif.	134	3,858	147	1,280	1,647	Petersburg, Va.	8	95	7	56	43
Louisville, Ky.	30	832	28	452	420	Philadelphia, Pa.	52	3,158	40	1,742	1,775
Lowell, Mass.	5	133	1	61	58	Phoenix, Ariz.	15	245	21	79	76
Lubbock, Tex.	11	170	11	88	65	Pittsburgh, Pa.	26	1,447	29	609	771
Lynchburg, Va.	11	246	6	135	125	Pittsfield, Mass.	5	99	4	46	45
Lynn, Mass.	5	231	5	130	109	Plainfield, N. J.	3	162	2	78	83
Macon, Ga.	5	59	4	37	20	Portage, Mich.	7	112	8	37	38
Madison, Wis.	10	323	6	130	155	Port Arthur, Tex.	4	52	5	17	15
Malden, Mass.	4	472	3	200	202	Port Huron, Mich.	8	124	8	55	58
Manchester, N. H.	4	130	3	81	55	Portland, Maine	6	379	1	174	212
Mansfield, Ohio	6	132	6	52	61	Portland, Oreg.	25	1,035	22	458	522
Marion, Ind.	8	164	6	107	68	Portsmouth, Ohio	6	87	5	29	25
Marion, Ohio	3	22	4	8	7	Portsmouth, Va.	8	50	8	33	20
Mason City, Iowa	4	175	4	71	69	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	4	341	7	169	180
Massillon, Ohio	3	22	3	7	4	Providence, R. I.	6	639	4	322	366
Maywood, Ill.	5	165	3	80	75	Pueblo, Colo.	11	102	10	41	38
McKeesport, Pa.	3	112	4	63	59	Quincy, Ill.	6	87	7	19	13
Melrose, Mass.	4	31	5	9	8	Quincy, Mass.	3	86	2	42	48
Memphis, Tenn.	23	795	21	506	435	Racine, Wis.	3	36	2	15	14
Meridian, Miss.	8	81	8	55	32	Raleigh, N. C.	10	236	7	148	108
Miami, Fla.	13	624	10	323	288	Reading, Pa.	11	333	10	157	148
Michigan City, Ind.	4	55	3	28	25	Richmond, Ind.	8	128	8	60	50
Middletown, Conn.	6	82	5	32	38	Richmond, Va.	52	948	50	526	405
Middletown, Ohio	4	43	4	19	15	Riverside, Calif.	4	99	5	38	44
Milwaukee, Wis.	37	1,257	20	526	658	Roanoke, Va.	13	280	9	141	118
Minneapolis, Minn.	51	1,177	45	526	538	Rochester, Minn.	3	125	2	43	61
Mobile, Ala.	5	88	3	80	52	Rochester, N. Y.	33	1,361	35	623	641
Moline, Ill.	4	35	4	12	14	Rockford, Ill.	11	233	7	100	132
Monroe, La.	13	146	13	100	58	Rock Island, Ill.	5	140	3	73	77
Montgomery, Ala.	15	254	14	154	92	Rocky Mount, N. C.	5	44	7	21	18
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	7	572	—	248	308	Rome, Ga.	5	47	6	25	20
Muncie, Ind.	15	162	12	73	80	Sacramento, Calif.	30	571	46	203	249
Muskegon, Mich.	10	126	12	55	50	Saginaw, Mich.	8	214	6	92	105
Muskogee, Okla.	8	74	11	35	26	St. Joseph, Mo.	14	91	14	38	39
Nashua, N. H.	6	91	9	32	40	St. Louis, Mo.	66	3,049	71	1,647	1,670
Nashville, Tenn.	12	200	15	115	78	St. Paul, Minn.	24	533	30	243	255
New Albany, Ind.	8	82	9	34	28	St. Petersburg, Fla.	17	164	21	88	67
Newark, N. J.	17	862	9	390	451	Salem, Oreg.	8	75	9	29	29
Newark, Ohio	4	52	6	21	20	Salt Lake City, Utah	25	438	18	187	205
New Britain, Conn.	3	226	2	127	120	San Angelo, Tex.	15	136	17	74	55
New Brunswick, N. J.	5	56	4	28	25	San Antonio, Tex.	122	765	126	398	255
New Canaan, Pa.	4	180	4	91	98	San Bernardino, Calif.	5	78	6	27	29
New Haven, Conn.	14	443	7	251	245	San Diego, Calif.	19	561	24	202	231
New London, Conn.	4	130	3	43	59	San Francisco, Calif.	32	1,174	37	427	591
New Orleans, La.	80	1,267	86	849	526	San Jose, Calif.	10	212	11	78	97
Newport, Ky.	10	271	10	92	76	Santa Ana, Calif.	4	123	3	43	50
Newport, R. I.	5	73	8	25	24	Santa Barbara, Calif.	12	227	19	82	92
Newport News, Va.	18	141	19	70	55	Savannah, Ga.	16	173	22	121	83
New Rochelle, N. Y.	5	452	3	181	216	Schenectady, N. Y.	5	239	8	118	99
New York, N. Y.	232	10,147	165	4,448	5,012	Scranton, Pa.	5	118	6	77	66
Bronx Borough	53	1,958	121	1,432	1,462	Seattle, Wash.	37	764	30	248	282
Brooklyn Borough	84	3,855	58	1,748	1,917	Sheboygan, Wis.	4	66	3	27	24
Manhattan Borough	78	2,508	58	961	1,154	Shreveport, La.	10	321	8	191	159
Queens Borough	35	2,818	28	1,307	1,479	Sioux City, Iowa	20	242	18	101	96
Richmond Borough	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	8	180	8	66	79
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	4	129	1	54	65	South Bend, Ind.	8	260	6	122	111
Norfolk, Va.	11	340	9	201	185	Spartanburg, S. C.	8	143	10	119	64
Norristown, Pa.	5	40	4	23	15	Spokane, Wash.	16	268	21	128	123
Norwood, Ohio	3	30	3	8	10	Springfield, Ill.	10	252	12	114	100
Oakland, Calif.	44	1,028	59	379	474	Springfield, Mass.	16	378	17	170	179
Oak Park, Ill.	8	288	8	119	147	Springfield, Mo.	12	93	15	55	31
Ogden, Utah	9	96	11	40	34	Springfield, Ohio	3	49	3	15	22
Oklahoma City, Okla.	46	781	49	589	555	Stockton, Calif.	10	190	13	65	58
Omaha, Nebr.	25	659	25	380	403	Superior, Wis.	3	75	5	45	34
Orange, N. J.	8	113	3	37	63	Syracuse, N. Y.	18	593	11	288	294
Orlando, Fla.	14	120	15	69	45	Tacoma, Wash.	14	249	12	97	115
Oshkosh, Wis.	8	94	8	46	37	Tampa, Fla.	24	599	25	251	166
Ottumwa, Iowa	6	86	9	19	21	Terre Haute, Ind.	9	229	7	139	115
Owensboro, Ky.	9	88	10	45	32	Texarkana, Ark. and Tex.	14	79	15	35	22
Paducah, Ky.	8	118	8	59	44						

\* For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 25,000 POPULATION—Continued

CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
Toledo, Ohio.....	34	\$794	28	349	\$589	Wheeling, W. Va.....	10	\$156	8	85	\$72
Topeka, Kans.....	15	173	18	79	66	White Plains, N. Y.....	4	66	1	21	27
Torrington, Conn.....	5	56	7	15	16	Wichita, Kans.....	15	308	24	174	142
Trenton, N. J.....	10	238	14	112	107	Wichita Falls, Tex.....	23	228	28	95	81
Troy, N. Y.....	6	190	5	88	70	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	4	145	5	97	71
Tucson, Ariz.....	5	87	6	41	43	Wilkinsburg, Pa.....	3	57	5	20	18
Tulsa, Okla.....	21	458	20	202	194	Williamsport, Pa.....	12	238	14	95	77
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	7	86	8	67	36	Wilmington, Del.....	13	310	12	140	130
Tyler, Tex.....	19	144	25	50	36	Wilmington, N. C.....	8	89	7	47	35
Union City, N. J.....	4	124	---	58	59	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	10	226	8	130	108
Utica, N. Y.....	12	137	11	58	46	Woonsocket, R. I.....	3	23	3	12	10
Waco, Tex.....	9	88	9	51	31	Worcester, Mass.....	12	521	7	317	289
Warren, Ohio.....	5	77	7	26	31	Wyandotte, Mich.....	3	87	2	52	41
Washington, D. C. *.....	61	1,910	59	942	878	Yakima, Wash.....	5	46	6	18	19
Washington, Pa.....	4	423	6	252	191	Yonkers, N. Y.....	8	111	8	38	42
Waterbury, Conn.....	8	184	4	93	95	York, Pa.....	9	154	8	82	69
Waterloo, Iowa.....	7	149	8	56	61	Youngstown, Ohio.....	9	854	6	285	332
Watertown, Mass. *.....	10	1,164	7	548	615	Zanesville, Ohio.....	5	53	6	27	23
Watertown, N. Y.....	4	75	6	28	25						
West Palm Beach, Fla.....	14	162	14	72	61						

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

† Includes statistics for Richmond Borough, combined to avoid disclosure.

‡ Included in statistics for Bronx Borough to avoid disclosure.

§ Totals for Texas combine statistics for 8 establishments located in Texas and 6 establishments located in Arkansas.

|| Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

¶ Classified as urban under special rule.

TABLE 3B.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES † [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]											
		Men	Wo- men	Per- cent wo- men		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Au- gust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	De- cem- ber
Baltimore, Md.	34	274	215	45.8	F 475 P 12	422 12	424 15	440 12	456 14	465 12	480 15	505 15	504 15	508 16	500 11	499 10	494 10
Boston, Mass.	24	369	561	60.3	F 818 P 112	802 103	801 101	794 100	822 117	819 117	836 122	824 120	851 118	851 117	826 115	819 109	816 107
Buffalo, N. Y.	75	289	258	47.2	F 511 P 86	482 27	465 36	479 29	514 39	551 55	563 54	532 48	525 39	529 42	524 37	498 35	480 35
Chicago, Ill.	91	1,075	2,080	55.4	F 3,477 P 278	3,111 284	3,119 285	3,288 304	3,475 270	3,693 289	3,828 272	3,707 271	3,550 274	3,649 285	3,618 275	3,437 268	3,253 266
Cleveland, Ohio	36	582	469	44.8	F 905 P 146	775 128	818 165	891 155	949 185	1,047 93	982 114	987 114	968 127	949 128	932 120	914 137	800 132
Detroit, Mich.	148	935	844	47.5	F 1,688 P 88	1,530 105	1,487 99	1,627 62	1,765 78	1,827 71	1,823 111	1,695 105	1,638 69	1,796 70	1,814 72	1,678 77	1,584 66
Los Angeles, Calif.	147	756	524	41.6	F 1,180 P 80	1,118 72	1,118 73	1,125 79	1,187 86	1,200 84	1,207 85	1,212 80	1,219 77	1,220 82	1,224 77	1,185 66	1,171 71
Milwaukee, Wis.	20	295	231	44.0	F 477 P 49	412 38	409 36	427 46	465 51	472 50	479 50	474 55	522 62	527 65	534 54	518 43	487 50
New York, N. Y.	165	2,430	2,018	45.4	F 4,293 P 155	3,847 155	3,915 151	4,005 164	4,213 174	4,437 157	4,515 152	4,517 158	4,477 142	4,556 158	4,544 161	4,335 158	4,159 154
Brooklyn Borough	58	963	785	44.9	F 1,878 P 70	1,573 75	1,581 85	1,601 70	1,624 75	1,738 78	1,757 68	1,753 68	1,768 68	1,757 68	1,722 75	1,670 69	1,610 61
Manhattan Borough	58	596	365	38.0	F 904 P 57	775 58	779 58	791 61	871 67	938 61	969 50	964 48	968 51	1,003 61	1,010 58	923 58	874 50
Queens Borough	28	558	749	57.3	F 1,286 P 9	1,165 15	1,179 11	1,211 14	1,292 13	1,342 4	1,357 5	1,385 5	1,312 6	1,366 5	1,375 9	1,328 12	1,282 11
Bronx and Richmond Boroughs	21	315	119	27.5	F 413 P 19	354 19	350 19	400 19	426 19	419 19	450 19	425 19	435 19	430 19	439 19	416 19	413 19
Philadelphia, Pa.	40	808	934	53.6	F 1,679 P 63	1,479 61	1,502 50	1,594 58	1,680 67	1,740 62	1,784 69	1,762 70	1,714 71	1,734 70	1,773 70	1,725 66	1,676 61
Pittsburgh, Pa.	29	332	277	45.5	F 594 P 15	548 4	545 4	553 5	572 11	587 18	589 18	610 18	494 20	511 20	516 23	508 23	487 23
St. Louis, Mo.	71	712	935	56.8	F 1,595 P 52	1,500 48	1,486 51	1,625 57	1,656 57	1,680 57	1,668 57	1,594 57	1,573 59	1,714 45	1,717 45	1,463 54	1,479 54
San Francisco, Calif.	37	255	194	45.4	F 368 P 59	352 55	345 58	360 58	373 53	359 58	360 57	368 57	374 58	375 58	389 55	384 61	388 61
Washington, D. C. †	56	520	422	44.8	F 881 P 61	759 69	751 62	822 58	894 47	920 65	963 71	943 50	927 64	936 55	910 55	881 71	860 62

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

‡ Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

# CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS:1939

473

TABLE 3A.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Active pro- pri- etors of unla- corpo- rated bus- nesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]											
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	Nov- em- ber	Dec- em- ber
UNITED STATES.....	11,845	49,530	55,290	40.2	F 75,978 P 6,832	70,587 6,227	70,442 6,319	73,048 6,537	75,992 7,107	77,810 8,844	78,824 8,884	77,767 8,870	77,170 8,906	78,866 7,141	78,835 7,128	76,927 7,043	75,363 7,001
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	412	3,284	3,428	51.2	F 8,157 P 535	5,668 508	5,643 491	5,819 505	6,224 546	6,554 540	6,550 551	6,436 567	6,381 574	6,407 555	6,299 544	6,155 540	5,941 505
Middle Atlantic.....	1,268	12,417	4,813	27.9	F 16,154 P 1,076	14,639 984	14,647 1,001	15,315 1,006	16,165 1,117	16,915 1,054	17,134 1,084	16,866 1,082	16,589 1,082	16,633 1,131	16,796 1,157	16,256 1,097	15,713 1,122
East North Central.....	2,147	10,253	9,116	47.1	F 17,499 P 1,870	16,090 1,677	15,984 1,755	16,772 1,823	17,680 2,083	18,297 1,845	18,405 1,884	17,898 1,893	17,527 1,918	18,222 1,891	18,313 1,902	17,744 1,871	17,065 1,921
West North Central.....	1,658	3,825	5,419	47.2	F 8,542 P 702	6,188 621	6,161 627	6,492 687	6,678 749	6,893 748	6,880 705	6,530 688	6,527 676	6,811 743	6,837 748	6,485 756	6,425 705
South Atlantic.....	1,652	7,403	4,514	36.8	F 10,958 P 761	10,558 747	10,380 748	10,609 752	10,752 740	10,842 754	11,101 755	11,100 748	11,187 753	11,281 786	11,351 788	11,268 795	11,512 789
East South Central.....	874	2,855	1,952	40.8	F 4,385 P 420	4,154 393	4,169 379	4,271 401	4,317 406	4,384 407	4,454 413	4,432 415	4,405 412	4,529 459	4,578 455	4,495 462	4,474 470
West South Central.....	2,025	4,828	2,764	36.4	F 7,070 P 520	6,882 422	6,890 420	6,785 446	6,966 503	7,074 528	7,199 553	7,189 553	7,172 523	7,318 800	7,355 583	7,257 553	7,193 575
Mountain.....	591	1,059	845	44.3	F 1,656 P 246	1,519 209	1,516 213	1,578 256	1,663 246	1,683 252	1,701 245	1,694 252	1,694 261	1,730 274	1,733 261	1,698 257	1,686 239
Pacific.....	1,218	3,630	2,631	42.0	F 5,559 P 702	5,312 676	5,283 685	5,427 701	5,547 737	5,568 716	5,820 896	5,642 892	5,708 907	5,735 722	5,713 692	5,595 732	5,554 677
New England:																	
Maine.....	50	256	277	54.0	F 430 P 83	373 80	375 76	396 74	429 82	460 87	480 87	471 97	461 102	468 75	441 79	413 83	396 78
New Hampshire.....	58	184	166	47.5	F 355 P 15	315 13	312 13	323 13	357 13	340 13	347 15	350 17	349 17	346 17	339 17	331 16	327 15
Vermont.....	30	103	59	56.5	F 150 P 12	131 15	130 16	134 15	154 10	154 11	160 10	159 10	160 7	161 8	156 11	158 10	144 15
Massachusetts.....	174	1,701	2,053	54.7	F 3,459 P 295	3,213 270	3,208 264	3,291 274	3,504 311	3,565 311	3,678 305	3,576 315	3,580 317	3,584 321	3,519 303	3,480 296	3,379 266
Rhode Island.....	29	250	294	54.0	F 552 P 12	483 13	454 11	472 14	559 12	571 11	586 12	566 11	566 11	578 14	555 14	527 15	463 13
Connecticut.....	91	790	579	42.5	F 1,251 P 118	1,175 117	1,184 111	1,203 115	1,241 118	1,284 124	1,299 122	1,294 117	1,295 118	1,290 120	1,289 120	1,266 122	1,252 114
Middle Atlantic:																	
New York.....	654	7,887	621	7.3	F 8,075 P 453	7,325 400	7,533 418	7,547 400	7,988 460	8,424 420	8,567 434	8,471 449	8,407 441	8,525 445	8,442 454	8,095 437	7,793 442
New Jersey.....	181	1,606	1,257	45.9	F 2,645 P 218	2,256 213	2,242 223	2,506 218	2,617 253	2,806 224	2,816 226	2,777 204	2,777 206	2,775 229	2,805 206	2,735 212	2,648 228
Pennsylvania.....	433	2,924	2,935	50.1	F 5,454 P 425	5,059 371	5,072 380	5,282 388	5,562 424	5,685 410	5,751 424	5,618 429	5,451 435	5,533 457	5,549 498	5,408 448	5,282 452
East North Central:																	
Ohio.....	475	2,714	2,220	45.0	F 4,161 P 773	3,893 680	3,859 759	4,025 778	4,203 871	4,381 735	4,553 787	4,240 785	4,106 806	4,294 754	4,302 778	4,243 755	4,036 809
Indiana.....	356	1,277	1,019	44.4	F 2,178 P 118	2,005 99	2,012 95	2,093 110	2,179 137	2,237 128	2,234 130	2,188 108	2,165 108	2,271 159	2,302 153	2,253 120	2,199 111
Illinois.....	605	3,496	5,553	50.4	F 6,479 P 570	5,920 554	5,909 546	6,203 585	6,502 651	6,769 570	6,888 555	6,720 545	6,551 546	6,745 592	6,758 575	6,517 589	6,287 577
Michigan.....	511	2,007	1,717	46.1	F 3,454 P 270	3,175 232	3,112 247	3,313 227	3,575 267	3,669 266	3,874 263	3,504 308	3,414 299	3,602 288	3,533 270	3,455 298	3,327 291
Wisconsin.....	200	759	607	44.4	F 1,227 P 139	1,097 112	1,092 108	1,138 125	1,221 157	1,241 148	1,256 149	1,246 147	1,291 159	1,310 168	1,320 146	1,278 130	1,256 133
West North Central:																	
Minnesota.....	240	638	603	48.6	F 1,094 P 147	985 144	974 138	1,069 161	1,109 165	1,141 147	1,134 151	1,124 144	1,117 140	1,161 154	1,142 149	1,095 141	1,080 135
Iowa.....	515	625	503	44.6	F 1,021 P 107	983 87	977 84	1,002 92	1,028 123	1,025 122	1,020 116	1,015 108	1,020 108	1,042 109	1,055 119	1,052 114	1,029 107
Missouri.....	594	1,401	1,450	50.5	F 2,840 P 191	2,507 170	2,501 175	2,669 187	2,718 193	2,724 197	2,713 184	2,682 191	2,691 193	2,782 204	2,796 191	2,522 203	2,536 204
North Dakota.....	45	55	75	57.6	F 117 P 13	111 9	109 10	118 18	118 17	117 15	116 12	116 12	117 10	119 14	119 17	119 17	118 15
South Dakota.....	90	144	78	54.6	F 184 P 36	177 28	178 28	180 31	189 57	187 58	186 35	186 33	187 33	191 40	190 43	185 42	176 42
Nebraska.....	210	407	414	50.4	F 741 P 80	695 70	697 73	718 77	757 87	751 84	761 83	756 82	757 82	783 85	771 87	753 79	735 73
Kansas.....	364	555	518	58.4	F 745 P 128	727 113	725 119	753 129	761 150	748 145	748 123	750 120	753 114	753 137	764 142	759 140	751 129

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 3A.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Wom- en	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	Nov- ember	De- cember	
South Atlantic:																		
Delaware.....	16	101	89	46.6	F P	168 22	155 20	155 20	153 14	165 20	169 21	169 20	175 24	173 23	180 24	180 25	186 27	172 26
Maryland.....	101	474	343	42.0	F P	777 40	707 40	710 40	754 39	784 39	778 40	794 43	814 48	814 40	812 46	804 38	802 38	792 36
District of Columbia.....	56	520	422	44.8	F P	881 61	759 69	751 62	822 58	894 47	920 85	963 71	943 50	927 64	936 55	910 71	881 62	868 54
Virginia.....	271	1,297	761	37.0	F P	1,910 148	1,781 138	1,767 134	1,807 151	1,881 154	1,914 150	1,960 152	1,966 154	1,972 146	1,973 152	1,988 142	1,985 151	1,960 152
West Virginia.....	100	577	397	40.8	F P	892 82	862 78	851 79	894 82	838 80	849 77	910 81	906 83	910 82	932 88	925 87	916 89	923 79
North Carolina.....	327	1,374	864	32.8	F P	1,879 159	1,768 170	1,770 169	1,811 144	1,847 149	1,866 150	1,940 154	1,924 157	1,935 161	1,955 165	1,927 162	1,894 165	1,910 164
South Carolina.....	182	930	380	29.0	F P	1,245 65	1,182 59	1,156 61	1,175 61	1,208 64	1,251 62	1,242 64	1,266 60	1,295 68	1,302 72	1,308 71	1,291 67	1,309 70
Georgia.....	274	1,047	520	33.2	F P	1,487 100	1,407 88	1,408 95	1,417 94	1,443 110	1,474 111	1,472 99	1,486 104	1,486 93	1,500 101	1,532 100	1,531 101	1,513 106
Florida.....	325	1,083	738	40.5	F P	1,737 84	1,755 85	1,794 88	1,808 89	1,740 77	1,673 78	1,649 89	1,634 70	1,655 76	1,681 83	1,759 94	1,822 95	1,865 102
East South Central:																		
Kentucky.....	190	677	480	41.5	F P	1,002 155	943 148	935 145	985 158	995 154	1,017 157	1,007 153	973 147	974 156	1,049 164	1,090 184	1,038 164	1,023 158
Tennessee.....	245	889	684	43.5	F P	1,458 115	1,375 97	1,384 99	1,428 102	1,461 116	1,483 110	1,511 112	1,499 111	1,472 113	1,495 124	1,495 129	1,450 134	1,443 135
Alabama.....	249	824	592	41.8	F P	1,324 92	1,253 84	1,259 82	1,275 89	1,278 81	1,292 87	1,311 81	1,350 92	1,351 91	1,370 99	1,377 101	1,388 102	1,391 112
Mississippi.....	190	463	198	29.8	F P	601 68	583 54	581 53	585 54	583 55	592 53	605 63	610 59	608 61	615 60	616 59	619 62	617 65
West South Central:																		
Arkansas.....	190	339	181	34.8	F P	473 47	459 41	456 42	480 42	460 46	461 42	465 44	473 46	482 43	486 53	494 58	495 56	487 54
Louisiana.....	255	964	676	41.2	F P	1,590 50	1,452 29	1,445 33	1,484 34	1,528 42	1,602 47	1,702 73	1,691 65	1,672 61	1,687 63	1,643 55	1,605 41	1,590 59
Oklahoma.....	304	882	428	39.2	F P	992 98	958 86	963 79	984 92	998 95	995 94	998 92	990 85	970 80	1,030 118	1,038 107	1,015 111	995 109
Texas.....	1,276	2,861	1,481	34.1	F P	4,015 327	3,813 266	3,828 266	3,877 278	3,980 320	4,016 345	4,034 344	4,045 357	4,048 359	4,115 388	4,160 365	4,144 346	4,121 353
Mountain:																		
Montana.....	86	125	105	45.7	F P	158 72	142 63	137 63	149 69	161 72	168 65	166 63	163 74	165 76	167 90	165 80	161 76	159 73
Idaho.....	67	103	92	47.1	F P	182 33	162 30	158 34	155 32	159 39	161 34	161 30	157 33	161 32	165 38	173 34	170 30	171 26
Wyoming.....	49	47	27	—	F P	87 7	61 5	60 5	61 6	64 5	64 6	65 6	68 8	71 7	72 8	72 8	72 7	71 7
Colorado.....	171	370	355	48.9	F P	647 78	592 62	592 63	609 68	649 71	673 88	685 91	683 85	687 92	691 81	670 77	648 83	632 77
New Mexico.....	63	89	37	29.1	F P	113 13	102 10	102 10	103 14	104 15	107 13	108 15	115 13	122 12	128 15	122 17	124 16	120 11
Arizona.....	64	117	62	34.6	F P	162 17	168 14	164 14	165 16	165 17	169 16	164 17	161 18	150 17	167 18	171 18	170 18	175 20
Utah.....	65	174	146	45.6	F P	300 20	248 20	265 17	291 26	312 22	308 24	314 17	309 17	310 18	312 18	314 21	308 20	311 20
Nevada.....	28	54	19	—	F P	47 6	44 5	41 7	45 5	49 5	49 6	50 5	48 6	48 7	48 8	47 6	47 7	47 5
Pacific:																		
Washington.....	210	436	375	46.2	F P	881 130	643 130	626 137	659 133	684 133	701 120	698 121	693 118	706 124	725 132	704 137	665 146	662 132
Oregon.....	136	390	348	47.2	F P	592 146	548 149	555 146	582 163	597 163	590 151	589 146	615 140	600 145	622 147	612 140	606 133	596 134
California.....	872	2,804	1,908	40.5	F P	4,286 428	4,121 397	4,102 402	4,186 405	4,266 441	4,287 445	4,333 429	4,334 454	4,402 458	4,388 443	4,322 415	4,297 453	4,296 411

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

‡ Percent not shown where average number of employees (full-time and part-time combined) is less than 100.

# CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS:1939

475

TABLE 4B.—ESTABLISHMENTS WITH RECEIPTS OF \$50,000 OR MORE  
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL, BY SIZE  
BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

DIVISION	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	DIVISION	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
<b>UNITED STATES</b> .....	659	\$74,997	324	35,447	\$59,384	South Atlantic.....	58	\$5,274	39	2,908	\$2,555
\$100,000 or more.....	245	48,654	82	21,887	24,823	\$100,000 or more.....	14	2,378	5	1,186	1,123
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	414	28,343	242	13,560	14,561	\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	44	2,896	34	1,742	1,432
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>						East South Central.....	16	1,644	13	979	845
New England.....	84	8,401	23	4,385	4,519	\$100,000 or more.....	5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
\$100,000 or more.....	31	6,113	6	3,233	3,356	\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	11	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	33	2,288	17	1,152	1,163	West South Central.....	24	2,307	16	1,140	1,041
Middle Atlantic.....	187	22,539	74	10,747	11,849	\$100,000 or more.....	8	1,186	3	510	490
\$100,000 or more.....	77	14,826	25	7,013	7,696	\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	18	1,121	13	630	551
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	110	7,713	49	3,734	4,151	Mountain.....	9	778	7	345	363
East North Central.....	194	23,141	71	10,176	12,481	\$100,000 or more.....	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
\$100,000 or more.....	72	14,597	15	6,451	8,030	\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	8	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	122	8,544	56	3,727	4,451	Pacific.....	85	6,341	61	2,539	3,218
West North Central.....	42	4,571	20	2,426	2,513	\$100,000 or more.....	26	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
\$100,000 or more.....	13	2,823	6	1,453	1,488	\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	39	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	29	1,748	14	973	1,025						

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.  
x Withheld to avoid disclosure.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 4 A.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVI-

Line No.	DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL, ALL ESTABLISHMENTS					ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF--															
		Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	\$50,000 or more					\$30,000 to \$49,999					\$20,000 to \$29,999					
							Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	
1	UNITED STATES	11,604	\$182,698	11,845	82,810	\$80,014	659	\$74,997	324	55,447	\$59,384	637	\$24,458	541	11,678	\$11,453	778	\$18,889	789	8,484	\$8,182	
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																					
3	New England	470	13,703	412	6,892	6,715	64	8,401	23	4,585	4,519	57	1,454	38	673	690	50	1,213	59	560	566	
4	Middle Atlantic	1,287	37,721	1,268	17,230	17,952	187	22,539	74	10,747	11,849	126	4,965	95	2,388	2,377	142	3,456	173	1,555	1,463	
5	East North Central	2,195	46,114	2,147	19,369	21,442	194	23,141	71	10,178	12,481	145	5,639	101	2,496	2,728	191	4,743	175	2,008	2,122	
6	West North Central	1,585	16,829	1,658	7,244	6,759	42	4,571	20	2,426	2,513	61	2,266	48	1,044	1,128	71	1,685	68	739	709	
7	South Atlantic	1,688	20,839	1,652	11,717	8,647	58	5,274	39	2,908	2,555	85	3,111	70	1,698	1,327	105	2,502	99	1,329	1,068	
8	East South Central	855	8,297	874	4,805	5,338	18	1,644	13	978	845	30	1,099	29	698	499	55	853	33	478	559	
9	West South Central	1,888	15,649	2,025	7,590	5,841	24	2,307	18	1,140	1,041	54	2,072	52	1,226	942	77	1,815	89	835	729	
10	Mountain	551	5,209	591	1,902	1,855	9	779	7	345	365	16	578	15	244	265	30	724	28	287	301	
	Pacific	1,087	18,337	1,218	6,261	7,687	65	6,341	61	2,339	3,218	85	3,274	98	1,211	1,499	77	1,880	87	675	845	
11	New England:																					
12	Maine	65	1,088	50	513	471	4	558	---	271	281	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
13	New Hampshire	32	831	38	350	269	4	277	4	205	142	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	---	---	---	---	---	
14	Vermont	29	860	30	182	144	---	---	---	---	---	5	104	8	47	39	4	100	4	59	58	
15	Massachusetts	202	7,601	174	5,764	5,776	37	5,302	16	2,740	2,804	17	869	14	318	513	28	657	22	307	317	
16	Rhode Island	29	1,102	29	544	563	5	804	2	410	447	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
	Connecticut	115	2,901	91	1,369	1,491	14	1,462	1	759	845	15	513	9	229	272	11	284	4	136	142	
17	Middle Atlantic:																					
18	New York	872	19,899	654	9,508	9,235	98	12,225	24	5,678	6,555	58	2,259	37	983	1,093	73	1,744	85	701	681	
19	New Jersey	226	6,323	181	2,863	3,058	32	3,745	12	1,724	1,913	20	738	7	356	378	26	649	28	324	307	
	Pennsylvania	599	11,699	433	5,859	5,681	59	6,569	38	3,347	3,561	50	1,968	51	1,069	906	43	1,083	65	550	475	
20	East North Central:																					
21	Ohio	612	11,419	475	4,934	5,358	39	5,434	6	2,545	2,981	29	1,145	20	502	500	62	1,554	46	679	723	
22	Indiana	359	5,076	356	2,298	2,132	24	1,838	13	837	887	19	733	13	375	355	18	441	14	217	210	
23	Illinois	624	16,353	605	7,049	8,048	82	9,921	27	4,484	5,178	53	2,081	38	891	1,033	45	1,104	49	450	487	
24	Michigan	494	9,864	511	3,724	4,434	36	4,732	21	1,818	2,533	30	1,123	24	500	565	49	1,178	53	442	478	
	Wisconsin	206	3,402	200	1,368	1,490	13	1,218	4	494	622	14	557	6	228	275	19	466	15	218	224	
25	West North Central:																					
26	Minnesota	250	3,025	240	1,241	1,234	11	849	4	408	445	11	409	14	165	170	19	450	15	201	196	
27	Iowa	294	2,843	315	1,128	1,013	8	848	8	307	325	9	355	11	182	169	14	338	15	135	125	
28	Missouri	598	5,895	594	2,851	2,780	16	2,350	2	1,549	1,367	22	841	6	398	454	24	568	18	257	257	
29	North Dakota	47	320	45	130	116	---	---	---	---	---	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
30	South Dakota	82	528	90	220	201	---	---	---	---	---	6	195	6	74	93	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
31	Nebraska	192	1,960	210	821	737	5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	8	305	5	140	154	3	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
	Kansas	342	2,160	364	873	678	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	3	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	7	168	12	79	72	
32	South Atlantic:																					
33	Delaware	19	409	16	190	184	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	3	118	3	37	25	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
34	Maryland	95	1,538	101	817	705	5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	6	212	8	90	84	7	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
35	District of Columbia	61	1,910	56	942	878	11	1,172	7	591	563	6	227	8	110	107	8	198	5	101	100	
36	Virginia	286	5,881	271	2,058	1,618	9	877	5	356	320	21	754	14	401	520	20	483	24	244	199	
37	West Virginia	116	1,846	100	974	873	4	483	1	267	244	11	412	8	208	218	14	336	10	179	169	
38	North Carolina	341	3,540	327	2,038	1,359	4	255	2	182	130	18	634	15	414	285	17	398	11	218	187	
39	South Carolina	179	1,861	182	1,310	753	5	343	7	241	148	5	194	4	127	92	13	314	16	212	187	
40	Georgia	273	2,570	274	1,587	892	5	413	4	174	118	8	314	6	212	111	11	246	14	118	83	
	Florida	328	3,404	325	1,821	1,405	14	1,149	7	681	632	7	246	6	97	87	14	535	10	156	151	
41	East South Central:																					
42	Kentucky	189	2,330	190	1,157	919	10	802	7	398	372	8	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	11	259	12	141	107	
43	Tennessee	233	2,887	245	1,573	1,159	3	586	1	566	361	9	345	9	259	157	11	271	9	152	122	
44	Alabama	241	2,196	249	1,416	853	3	256	5	215	112	11	408	8	279	207	7	172	5	107	69	
	Mississippi	192	1,084	190	659	407	---	---	---	---	---	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	6	151	7	78	61	
45	West South Central:																					
46	Arkansas	170	1,043	190	520	348	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	4	140	4	82	63	3	71	5	30	29	
47	Louisiana	248	2,596	255	1,840	1,059	7	821	6	351	258	11	419	7	308	220	15	368	18	187	145	
48	Oklahoma	286	2,442	304	1,088	890	4	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	12	429	10	225	197	11	288	11	117	110	
	Texas	1,182	9,568	1,278	4,342	3,348	12	1,328	5	613	611	27	1,084	31	613	462	48	1,108	55	501	445	
49	Mountain:																					
50	Montana	84	628	86	230	211	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	134	(x)	4	47	58
51	Idaho	56	803	67	195	192	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
52	Wyoming	44	308	49	74	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
53	Colorado	157	1,770	171	725	676	4	477	4	218	216	8	309	10	138	147	5	112	5	42	40	
54	New Mexico	64	377	63	126	109	---	---	---	---	---	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	
55	Arizona	54	586	64	179	179	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	---	---	---	---	---	6	156	7	55	58	

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

x Withheld to avoid disclosure.

1 Less than \$500.

\* Average less than one.

# CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS:1939

477

AND PAY ROLL, BY SIZE BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS  
SIONS AND STATES

ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—																								
\$15,000 to \$19,999					\$10,000 to \$14,999					\$5,000 to \$9,999					\$3,000 to \$4,999					Less than \$3,000				
Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
826	\$14,261	852	6,480	\$5,814	1,542	\$12,682	1,693	8,045	\$8,751	2,777	\$19,825	3,081	8,580	\$8,085	1,895	\$7,414	2,019	2,832	\$1,888	2,492	\$4,212	2,546	1,486	\$877
45	739	40	359	314	70	858	80	358	324	102	780	109	288	235	53	208	80	56	43	51	92	48	35	20
118	1,995	112	881	859	168	2,044	201	799	731	284	1,911	800	699	554	140	546	152	154	103	154	265	161	57	36
183	2,891	186	1,175	1,172	527	3,968	552	1,530	1,455	550	5,903	611	1,441	1,142	322	1,263	357	388	280	303	546	314	165	82
95	1,850	100	712	857	171	2,049	191	817	722	392	2,682	443	984	739	296	1,149	314	350	219	457	779	474	172	74
147	2,515	137	1,089	227	2,739	220	1,507	1,088	429	3,034	448	1,787	1,086	259	1,010	261	854	325	388	654	380	437	181	6
53	899	51	513	568	110	1,295	119	654	446	221	1,558	237	899	548	158	619	163	378	188	232	352	229	208	87
75	1,240	94	613	471	207	2,471	258	1,513	813	440	3,175	487	1,458	1,012	412	1,586	456	665	386	599	983	825	340	147
35	590	44	253	235	76	926	89	518	304	136	988	145	326	271	100	389	113	101	88	149	255	153	48	28
101	1,742	118	625	691	186	2,316	228	751	818	243	1,854	303	618	498	153	644	165	108	96	159	286	182	34	22
7	118	5	61	42	11	182	7	55	49	22	155	19	66	52	5	20	4	6	11	18	11	7	4	11
4	71	5	37	33	10	120	9	49	41	7	59	12	18	2	(x)	12	(x)	(x)	5	5	5	2	(1)	12
4	86	4	34	30	4	42	4	17	16	6	49	4	21	18	3	12	5	2	1	5	7	5	2	13
18	318	19	150	130	21	255	18	109	100	37	288	40	109	86	27	105	32	32	22	17	29	15	9	4
3	52	3	22	20	3	32	3	17	14	4	54	6	13	9	3	(x)	(x)	(x)	5	13	6	7	4	15
7	118	4	55	59	21	255	19	109	104	26	198	28	61	54	15	53	16	11	9	10	20	10	9	6
55	949	58	389	400	90	1,115	113	591	382	139	959	157	311	280	77	301	86	76	51	66	147	94	21	13
30	519	18	207	218	23	286	26	108	110	36	282	38	98	80	23	87	25	29	19	34	57	34	17	11
51	527	36	255	221	55	665	62	500	259	87	690	105	290	214	40	158	43	49	35	34	61	33	19	12
47	859	49	375	375	86	1,118	98	419	420	130	955	140	313	272	66	287	88	72	49	51	87	50	29	18
24	420	18	192	179	46	544	41	237	203	100	697	108	292	226	73	291	85	109	75	57	112	68	57	17
38	665	47	249	252	89	1,064	95	428	403	151	1,057	165	410	311	79	304	90	97	64	87	157	94	42	20
40	696	39	264	268	77	920	88	511	308	113	810	134	273	212	72	278	79	84	55	77	127	75	32	17
14	251	13	95	98	27	342	34	137	121	56	384	66	155	121	32	123	55	26	19	31	63	29	15	10
17	300	17	129	133	51	365	31	139	133	61	434	75	145	120	39	149	44	56	28	41	69	40	18	11
13	218	17	84	81	34	415	38	150	129	77	519	85	181	133	55	222	58	61	42	64	154	89	28	11
55	595	36	257	240	48	510	44	211	208	92	617	107	238	186	66	249	71	85	53	100	163	110	38	17
2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	13	21	11	30	22	10	38	10	14	19	16	28	17	6	4
9	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	9	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	16	117	19	38	29	17	59	19	21	12	29	47	29	12	4
8	159	10	82	63	23	278	31	106	81	45	306	52	111	71	34	151	37	35	19	65	112	66	31	11
16	297	16	122	105	29	355	36	165	135	86	599	96	241	178	75	291	77	98	58	122	208	123	39	16
2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	4	51	4	33	22	7	50	7	25	18	---	---	---	---	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	32
11	197	14	91	78	14	170	14	85	65	25	178	28	93	68	11	40	10	19	13	16	31	17	4	33
9	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	7	84	6	50	38	11	67	12	19	13	4	17	5	6	5	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	54
40	690	35	383	306	43	555	38	277	224	71	518	76	290	192	30	122	29	56	32	52	82	52	51	23
11	189	6	89	72	10	117	9	61	50	28	207	28	106	86	17	67	17	45	26	21	35	21	19	10
24	597	20	251	179	59	710	58	398	282	80	548	89	325	204	71	271	68	174	61	68	127	64	98	41
13	222	15	166	96	21	241	18	165	86	50	350	49	227	124	35	137	37	109	45	37	60	36	63	23
25	434	26	207	182	25	284	23	174	106	82	592	83	361	201	40	159	44	118	53	77	128	74	103	36
18	227	14	116	88	44	547	52	268	161	75	526	76	301	184	51	197	51	107	60	110	177	109	93	42
12	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	25	281	30	111	91	40	270	42	137	88	38	155	39	79	46	45	72	41	32	16
19	517	21	186	128	37	438	41	231	169	76	528	65	285	180	33	129	31	74	38	45	73	48	40	16
15	258	15	133	98	31	363	33	205	120	67	476	71	306	175	45	173	61	109	47	62	95	61	62	25
7	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	17	211	15	107	76	38	264	39	171	105	42	162	42	114	57	80	112	79	74	30
4	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	18	197	23	103	69	36	251	43	111	73	45	164	49	81	44	61	89	61	35	12
14	234	16	145	98	28	306	29	287	127	47	351	51	221	125	41	159	40	101	52	87	136	88	84	46
10	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	37	452	40	214	170	62	445	87	189	145	62	243	68	83	49	88	143	92	31	16
45	771	52	359	285	128	1,514	144	729	547	295	2,128	326	937	669	284	1,020	279	400	241	363	615	384	190	88
6	95	8	53	45	10	123	10	43	45	27	187	23	65	51	12	47	12	15	9	24	40	29	7	3
3	54	7	14	15	8	105	10	34	29	17	132	20	40	34	12	44	15	7	4	10	21	10	1	50
4	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	5	60	7	12	14	11	79	11	22	20	16	62	18	10	7	7	14	8	(1)	51
10	189	12	88	70	22	288	21	119	101	35	249	40	88	71	27	108	30	35	20	49	77	49	17	11
1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	7	81	9	23	21	13	83	14	28	23	17	67	18	20	15	23	41	18	15	8
5	88	5	31	31	9	109	12	26	31	15	108	18	29	28	7	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	11	16	11	4	2
3	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	9	111	10	46	42	15	110	16	49	39	7	26	8	6	20	34	21	5	3	55
3	48	3	16	21	6	69	9	15	21	3	20	3	5	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	8	12	7	1	(1)	56
14	240	10	97	113	35	431	38	155	168	52	363	61	112	104	38	144	41	27	22	36	65	38	4	1
15	237	10	100	109	11	132	16	43	43	55	259	41	94	83	23	89	23	17	12	25	47	24	7	5
74	1,265	98	428	469	140	1,753	170	553	607	156	1,252	201	312	511	92	411	99	64	62	98	174	100	23	16



TABLE 4C.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL, BY SIZE BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	TOTAL, ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—														
											\$50,000 or more					\$20,000 to \$49,999					Less than \$20,000				
	Num-ber of estab-lish-ments	Receiv-able (add 000)	Active prop-ri-eto-rs of unincor-porated busi-nesses	Number of em-ployees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Num-ber of estab-lish-ments	Receiv-able (add 000)	Active prop-ri-eto-rs of unincor-porated busi-nesses	Number of em-ployees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Num-ber of estab-lish-ments	Receiv-able (add 000)	Active prop-ri-eto-rs of unincor-porated busi-nesses	Number of em-ployees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Num-ber of estab-lish-ments	Receiv-able (add 000)	Active prop-ri-eto-rs of unincor-porated busi-nesses	Number of em-ployees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)					
Baltimore, Md.	32	\$942	34	487	\$455	4	\$807	5	317	\$501	6	\$196	6	98	\$32	22	\$149	25	72	\$52					
Boston, Mass.	34	1,767	24	930	966	9	1,465	7	795	823	10	177	2	62	75	20	165	15	75	65					
Buffalo, N. Y.	70	1,218	75	547	574	7	639	3	324	533	20	282	7	132	156	53	307	66	91	85					
Chicago, Ill.	146	8,541	91	5,755	4,672	49	7,071	5	3,167	5,979	28	958	28	351	504	59	512	60	187	189					
Cleveland, Ohio	55	2,563	56	1,051	1,237	11	1,582	2	739	904	17	539	4	219	248	27	242	30	95	85					
Clavland, Ohio	183	4,858	148	1,777	2,350	21	3,365	13	1,251	1,787	25	773	19	306	353	112	720	116	220	215					
Detroit, Mich.	154	3,658	147	1,260	1,647	18	1,912	19	683	969	32	987	35	354	453	84	759	93	223	225					
Los Angeles, Calif.	37	1,257	20	526	658	7	733	—	325	421	9	305	—	159	171	21	171	20	62	66					
Milwaukee, Wis.	252	10,147	195	4,448	5,012	53	7,545	5	3,456	3,980	51	1,878	37	673	759	123	906	123	289	293					
New York, N. Y.	33	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	6	545	1	278	280	8	244	6	99	111	18	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)					
Brooklyn Borough	84	2,855	58	1,748	1,917	23	3,075	—	1,424	1,689	16	515	8	245	251	45	267	50	79	77					
Manhattan Borough	78	2,508	58	981	1,154	12	1,461	3	583	750	20	718	14	268	299	46	329	41	110	105					
Queens Borough	35	2,819	28	1,307	1,479	12	2,484	1	1,201	1,553	6	181	9	61	78	17	153	15	45	48					
Richmond Borough	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)					
Philadelphia, Pa.	52	3,156	40	1,742	1,775	20	2,563	4	1,590	1,514	12	375	12	231	185	20	213	24	121	76					
Pittsburgh, Pa.	26	1,447	29	609	771	7	1,042	2	441	611	8	267	14	120	115	11	138	13	48	45					
St. Louis, Mo.	86	3,049	71	1,647	1,670	11	1,958	1	1,144	1,153	20	647	4	340	373	55	444	66	163	142					
San Francisco, Calif.	32	1,174	57	427	591	8	692	7	266	285	8	328	11	114	151	15	154	15	47	55					
Washington, D. C.	61	1,910	56	942	878	11	1,172	7	591	563	14	425	13	211	207	36	313	56	140	108					

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

x Withheld to avoid disclosure.

1. Cextensive with the District of Columbia.

# CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS:1939

479

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE, AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES									
Total.....	11,604	\$182,999	11,845	82,810	75,978	6,832	\$80,014	\$78,038	\$3,976
Individual proprietorships.....	8,470	79,422	8,271	34,922	31,384	3,558	29,245	27,519	1,726
Partnerships.....	1,840	29,000	3,574	11,767	10,845	1,124	10,457	9,872	585
Corporations.....	1,281	73,969	---	35,972	33,828	2,148	40,183	38,520	1,663
Other forms of organization.....	13	507	---	149	145	4	129	127	2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS									
New England									
Total.....	470	13,708	412	6,892	6,157	535	6,713	6,320	393
Individual proprietorships.....	275	3,525	271	1,597	1,423	164	1,598	1,287	99
Partnerships.....	65	1,453	141	614	475	141	634	505	129
Corporations.....	130	8,625	---	4,491	4,261	230	4,693	4,528	165
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middle Atlantic									
Total.....	1,297	37,721	1,268	17,230	16,154	1,078	17,952	17,293	659
Individual proprietorships.....	741	10,564	739	4,558	4,100	458	4,281	3,994	287
Partnerships.....	252	15,403	529	12,265	12,030	235	11,984	11,883	101
Corporations.....	302	21,754	---	10,427	10,024	403	11,707	11,416	291
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
East North Central									
Total.....	2,195	46,114	2,147	19,369	17,499	1,870	21,442	20,098	1,346
Individual proprietorships.....	1,473	18,824	1,450	6,746	6,031	715	6,386	6,009	377
Partnerships.....	361	5,807	697	2,148	1,971	175	2,088	1,993	95
Corporations.....	358	23,418	---	10,448	9,471	977	12,935	12,063	872
Other forms of organization.....	5	87	---	29	28	3	33	31	2
West North Central									
Total.....	1,585	18,829	1,658	7,244	6,542	702	6,759	6,458	301
Individual proprietorships.....	1,249	8,829	1,219	3,380	2,921	459	2,842	2,651	191
Partnerships.....	222	2,682	459	1,019	879	140	877	823	54
Corporations.....	111	5,251	---	2,806	2,704	102	3,010	2,954	56
Other forms of organization.....	3	87	---	39	38	1	30	30	(*)
South Atlantic									
Total.....	1,698	20,839	1,652	11,717	10,956	761	8,647	8,328	321
Individual proprietorships.....	1,308	11,697	1,239	6,631	6,122	509	4,597	4,200	197
Partnerships.....	231	13,477	413	11,759	11,628	131	11,252	11,198	56
Corporations.....	158	5,675	---	3,327	3,206	121	2,998	2,930	68
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
East South Central									
Total.....	855	8,297	874	4,805	4,385	420	3,338	3,170	168
Individual proprietorships.....	672	4,901	645	2,530	2,539	291	1,778	1,675	101
Partnerships.....	136	1,889	229	924	873	51	644	619	25
Corporations.....	47	1,707	---	1,051	973	78	918	876	42
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West South Central									
Total.....	1,886	15,649	2,025	7,590	7,070	520	5,641	5,483	158
Individual proprietorships.....	1,582	10,801	1,552	5,124	4,722	402	3,701	3,581	120
Partnerships.....	247	12,800	473	11,203	11,131	72	10,641	10,222	419
Corporations.....	55	2,248	---	1,263	1,217	46	1,099	1,080	19
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mountain									
Total.....	551	5,209	591	1,902	1,856	248	1,835	1,709	126
Individual proprietorships.....	418	3,082	402	1,054	904	150	987	911	76
Partnerships.....	101	1,351	169	449	390	59	433	406	27
Corporations.....	32	776	---	399	362	37	415	392	23
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pacific									
Total.....	1,067	18,337	1,218	6,261	5,559	702	7,697	7,183	504
Individual proprietorships.....	752	9,109	754	3,032	2,602	430	3,509	3,211	298
Partnerships.....	225	4,711	464	1,489	1,349	120	1,770	1,691	79
Corporations.....	90	4,517	---	1,760	1,608	152	2,408	2,281	127
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New England									
Maine									
Total.....	63	1,068	50	513	430	63	471	425	46
Individual proprietorships.....	48	408	46	176	159	17	132	125	7
Partnerships.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corporations.....	13	680	4	337	271	66	339	300	39
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hampshire									
Total.....	32	831	38	350	335	15	268	262	6
Individual proprietorships.....	19	292	19	125	115	10	119	115	4
Partnerships.....	8	120	19	38	33	5	35	33	2
Corporations.....	5	219	---	187	187	(3)	114	114	(2)
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vermont									
Total.....	29	380	30	162	150	12	144	138	6
Individual proprietorships.....	20	199	20	75	70	5	86	84	2
Partnerships.....	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corporations.....	3	181	10	87	80	7	78	74	4
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE, AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
New England—Con.									
Massachusetts.....	202	\$7,601	174	3,754	3,459	295	\$5,776	\$5,547	\$229
Individual proprietorships.....	109	1,845	110	729	663	66	664	624	40
Partnerships.....	29	837	64	374	269	105	401	303	96
Corporations.....	64	5,119	—	2,651	2,527	124	2,711	2,620	91
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rhode Island.....	29	1,102	29	544	532	12	563	558	7
Individual proprietorships.....	18	560	18	183	174	9	141	136	5
Partnerships.....	5	78	11	27	25	2	27	25	2
Corporations.....	6	664	—	334	333	1	395	395	(2)
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	115	2,901	91	1,359	1,251	118	1,491	1,392	99
Individual proprietorships.....	61	721	58	299	242	57	284	223	41
Partnerships.....	15	239	33	97	81	16	102	87	15
Corporations.....	39	1,941	—	973	928	45	1,125	1,082	43
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middle Atlantic									
New York.....	672	19,899	654	8,508	8,075	433	9,235	8,945	290
Individual proprietorships.....	365	4,547	366	1,751	1,593	158	1,755	1,651	104
Partnerships.....	137	2,221	288	1,785	1,711	174	1,722	1,676	46
Corporations.....	169	12,951	—	5,972	5,771	201	6,758	6,616	140
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Jersey.....	226	6,323	181	2,865	2,845	218	3,036	2,893	143
Individual proprietorships.....	129	1,844	127	899	806	91	851	800	51
Partnerships.....	25	558	54	208	192	26	214	204	10
Corporations.....	71	4,141	—	1,956	1,845	111	2,171	2,089	82
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pennsylvania.....	399	11,699	433	5,859	5,434	425	5,681	5,457	224
Individual proprietorships.....	247	4,373	246	2,068	1,899	169	1,855	1,743	112
Partnerships.....	90	2,644	187	1,272	1,127	145	1,048	1,003	45
Corporations.....	62	4,682	—	2,499	2,408	91	2,778	2,711	67
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East North Central									
Ohio.....	512	11,419	475	4,934	4,161	773	5,538	4,720	818
Individual proprietorships.....	359	4,099	332	1,816	1,422	194	1,534	1,456	80
Partnerships.....	79	1,109	145	1,392	1,350	132	1,365	1,370	115
Corporations.....	93	6,211	—	2,936	2,389	547	3,419	2,914	505
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Indiana.....	359	5,076	358	2,298	2,178	118	2,132	2,079	53
Individual proprietorships.....	249	2,228	246	1,010	965	75	842	810	32
Partnerships.....	58	1,771	110	1,325	1,311	14	1,282	1,278	16
Corporations.....	53	2,077	—	961	932	29	1,006	985	21
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Illinois.....	824	18,353	805	7,049	6,479	570	8,048	7,621	427
Individual proprietorships.....	389	4,745	384	1,943	1,734	209	1,859	1,739	121
Partnerships.....	109	1,858	221	695	655	60	671	625	46
Corporations.....	128	9,750	—	4,411	4,110	301	5,518	5,258	260
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Michigan.....	494	9,864	511	3,724	3,454	270	4,434	4,248	186
Individual proprietorships.....	366	4,591	355	1,737	1,556	181	1,757	1,657	100
Partnerships.....	82	1,823	156	1,581	1,531	50	1,598	1,575	23
Corporations.....	44	3,850	—	1,408	1,367	39	2,079	2,018	61
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wisconsin.....	208	3,402	200	1,366	1,227	139	1,490	1,428	62
Individual proprietorships.....	130	1,181	135	440	384	56	394	368	26
Partnerships.....	35	513	67	192	170	22	185	178	17
Corporations.....	40	1,728	—	734	673	61	911	882	29
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
West North Central									
Minnesota.....	230	3,025	240	1,241	1,094	147	1,234	1,153	81
Individual proprietorships.....	165	1,675	159	649	561	88	595	548	47
Partnerships.....	42	543	81	213	180	33	181	165	16
Corporations.....	21	809	—	379	353	26	458	440	18
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Iowa.....	294	2,843	315	1,128	1,021	107	1,013	970	43
Individual proprietorships.....	242	1,729	240	651	580	71	549	521	28
Partnerships.....	38	758	75	300	282	18	283	275	8
Corporations.....	14	356	—	177	159	18	181	174	7
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

For footnotes, see end of table.

# CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS:1939

481

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE, AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- prietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
West North Central—Con.									
Missouri.....	396	\$5,893	594	2,851	2,640	191	\$2,780	\$2,666	\$84
Individual proprietorships.....	275	1,991	265	756	558	98	874	552	42
Partnerships.....	66	605	151	216	181	35	174	163	11
Corporations.....	57	3,297	—	1,859	1,801	58	1,932	1,901	31
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota.....	47	320	45	130	117	13	116	110	6
Individual proprietorships.....	38	215	38	83	71	12	66	60	6
Partnerships.....	4	46	7	15	14	1	17	17	(*)
Corporations.....	5	59	—	32	32	(*)	35	35	(*)
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	92	628	90	220	184	36	201	190	11
Individual proprietorships.....	70	455	67	156	129	27	132	123	9
Partnerships.....	11	175	25	64	55	9	69	67	2
Corporations.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nebraska.....	192	1,960	210	821	741	80	737	708	29
Individual proprietorships.....	159	1,097	158	416	355	61	323	302	21
Partnerships.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporations.....	8	865	52	405	386	19	414	406	8
Other forms of organization.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas.....	542	2,160	564	873	745	128	878	851	47
Individual proprietorships.....	300	1,671	294	689	587	102	503	485	38
Partnerships.....	37	401	70	164	158	26	129	120	9
Corporations.....	5	88	—	40	40	—	46	46	—
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Atlantic									
Delaware.....	19	409	16	190	166	22	164	154	10
Individual proprietorships.....	13	217	12	86	69	17	55	47	8
Partnerships.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporations.....	4	192	4	104	99	5	109	107	2
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland.....	95	1,658	101	617	777	40	705	680	25
Individual proprietorships.....	71	777	74	566	555	11	288	279	9
Partnerships.....	14	575	27	176	161	15	144	136	8
Corporations.....	10	468	—	275	261	14	275	265	8
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
District of Columbia.....	61	1,910	56	942	891	61	878	842	36
Individual proprietorships.....	37	475	37	214	193	21	180	169	11
Partnerships.....	10	446	19	221	208	13	175	166	9
Corporations.....	14	989	—	507	480	27	523	507	16
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia.....	286	5,861	271	2,058	1,910	148	1,618	1,545	73
Individual proprietorships.....	198	2,223	188	1,175	1,061	94	876	832	44
Partnerships.....	50	655	65	334	300	34	241	229	12
Corporations.....	38	963	—	549	529	20	501	484	17
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Virginia.....	116	1,846	100	974	892	82	875	825	50
Individual proprietorships.....	84	909	75	467	425	32	397	362	25
Partnerships.....	14	168	25	92	82	10	77	71	6
Corporations.....	18	769	—	425	385	40	409	390	19
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	541	5,340	527	2,038	1,879	159	1,559	1,509	50
Individual proprietorships.....	259	2,184	251	1,257	1,126	131	802	759	43
Partnerships.....	55	523	96	270	246	24	193	187	6
Corporations.....	26	665	—	511	507	4	364	363	1
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	179	1,961	182	1,310	1,245	65	753	739	15
Individual proprietorships.....	140	1,255	135	915	867	48	491	481	10
Partnerships.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporations.....	12	606	47	395	378	17	262	257	5
Other forms of organization.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgia.....	275	2,570	274	1,567	1,467	100	892	864	28
Individual proprietorships.....	229	1,656	217	1,061	979	82	574	555	19
Partnerships.....	35	559	57	225	207	18	140	131	9
Corporations.....	11	373	—	281	261	—	178	178	—
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	328	3,404	325	1,821	1,737	84	1,405	1,371	34
Individual proprietorships.....	278	2,041	270	1,100	1,027	73	744	716	28
Partnerships.....	27	371	55	171	166	5	125	123	2
Corporations.....	23	992	—	550	542	8	536	532	4
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE, AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- prietors of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
East South Central									
Kentucky.....	189	\$2,330	190	1,157	1,002	155	\$919	\$835	\$84
Individual proprietorships.....	140	1,045	182	517	459	78	560	527	55
Partnerships.....	54	758	58	344	329	15	307	292	15
Corporations.....	15	547	—	296	234	62	252	216	58
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tennessee.....	233	2,687	245	1,575	1,458	115	1,159	1,120	59
Individual proprietorships.....	169	1,420	164	795	704	89	517	487	50
Partnerships.....	48	455	81	242	226	16	147	143	4
Corporations.....	16	852	—	538	528	10	495	490	5
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alabama.....	241	2,196	249	1,416	1,324	92	853	825	28
Individual proprietorships.....	196	1,540	188	985	907	76	572	548	24
Partnerships.....	54	400	61	280	249	11	145	142	3
Corporations.....	11	256	—	175	168	5	136	135	1
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	192	1,084	190	659	601	58	407	390	17
Individual proprietorships.....	167	898	161	537	489	48	327	313	14
Partnerships.....	20	116	29	78	69	9	45	42	5
Corporations.....	5	72	—	44	43	1	35	35	(2)
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West South Central									
Arkansas.....	170	1,045	190	520	475	47	348	334	12
Individual proprietorships.....	148	788	145	388	347	41	266	256	10
Partnerships.....	22	255	47	132	128	6	80	78	2
Corporations.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	248	2,596	255	1,640	1,590	50	1,058	1,045	16
Individual proprietorships.....	209	1,848	200	968	934	34	601	592	9
Partnerships.....	27	500	55	350	345	5	201	199	2
Corporations.....	12	448	—	322	311	11	257	252	5
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma.....	286	2,442	304	1,088	992	96	890	855	35
Individual proprietorships.....	237	1,648	238	705	618	85	587	538	31
Partnerships.....	35	794	66	385	374	11	323	319	4
Corporations.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of organization.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas.....	1,182	9,588	1,276	4,342	4,015	327	3,546	3,251	95
Individual proprietorships.....	990	6,717	971	3,065	2,825	242	2,287	2,197	70
Partnerships.....	163	1,498	305	1,598	1,544	54	1,454	1,441	13
Corporations.....	28	1,563	—	679	648	31	625	613	12
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mountain									
Montana.....	84	626	86	230	158	72	211	173	38
Individual proprietorships.....	68	444	64	149	107	42	135	116	19
Partnerships.....	11	85	22	34	26	8	27	22	5
Corporations.....	7	89	—	47	25	22	49	35	14
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	56	603	67	195	162	33	192	176	16
Individual proprietorships.....	44	443	44	140	115	25	139	125	14
Partnerships.....	11	160	23	55	47	8	53	51	2
Corporations.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	44	308	49	74	67	7	79	74	5
Individual proprietorships.....	35	231	34	57	51	6	54	49	5
Partnerships.....	8	77	15	17	16	1	25	25	(2)
Corporations.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	157	1,770	171	725	647	78	676	640	36
Individual proprietorships.....	115	787	110	309	269	40	272	255	17
Partnerships.....	32	706	61	254	223	31	255	242	13
Corporations.....	10	277	—	162	155	7	149	145	4
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Mexico.....	84	377	85	128	113	13	109	101	8
Individual proprietorships.....	55	323	48	112	100	12	99	92	7
Partnerships.....	9	54	15	14	13	1	10	9	1
Corporations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of organization.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

For footnotes, see end of table.

# CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS:1939

483

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE, AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Mountain—Con.									
Arizona.....	54	\$569	64	179	162	17	\$179	\$171	\$8
Individual proprietorships.....	41	375	41	113	104	9	114	110	4
Partnerships.....	12	196	23	66	58	8	65	61	4
Corporations.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Utah.....	68	751	65	320	300	20	318	306	12
Individual proprietorships.....	44	545	43	138	126	10	125	120	5
Partnerships.....	13	104	22	31	29	2	30	28	2
Corporations.....	11	302	---	151	143	8	163	158	5
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nevada.....	24	205	26	53	47	6	71	68	3
Individual proprietorships.....	18	138	18	56	50	6	49	46	3
Partnerships.....	5	69	8	17	17	---	22	22	---
Corporations.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pacific									
Washington.....	198	2,335	210	811	681	130	981	878	103
Individual proprietorships.....	131	1,089	131	348	272	76	378	314	62
Partnerships.....	37	879	70	113	94	19	110	95	15
Corporations.....	30	887	---	350	315	35	485	489	26
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon.....	129	1,903	136	738	592	146	803	708	95
Individual proprietorships.....	100	978	99	339	252	87	334	288	51
Partnerships.....	19	480	37	165	168	17	198	191	7
Corporations.....	10	465	---	214	172	42	271	234	37
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
California.....	740	14,099	872	4,712	4,286	426	5,903	5,597	306
Individual proprietorships.....	521	7,062	524	2,345	2,078	267	2,799	2,614	185
Partnerships.....	169	3,872	348	1,171	1,067	84	1,462	1,406	57
Corporations.....	50	3,165	---	1,196	1,121	75	1,642	1,578	64
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 "Other forms of organization" included in "Partnerships," to avoid disclosure.

2 Less than \$500.

3 Average less than one.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 6A.—PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS, AND FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE		DIVISION AND STATE	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE	
		Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time			Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES.....	11,845	6,168	\$9,418	3,754	2,402	West North Central—Con.					
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						Nebraska.....	210	119	\$154	80	50
New England.....	412	292	484	77	62	Kansas.....	564	129	180	128	92
Middle Atlantic.....	1,288	843	1,460	342	252	South Atlantic:					
East North Central.....	2,147	1,155	1,902	842	414	Delaware.....	18	14	23	—	5
West North Central.....	1,658	853	1,105	509	373	Maryland.....	101	39	78	32	10
South Atlantic.....	1,652	876	1,281	525	348	District of Columbia.....	58	30	56	12	12
East South Central.....	874	518	444	237	161	Virginia.....	271	185	282	58	40
West South Central.....	2,025	919	1,256	700	418	West Virginia.....	100	46	80	39	24
Mountain.....	581	308	448	217	153	North Carolina.....	327	185	207	61	91
Pacific.....	1,218	604	1,076	455	265	South Carolina.....	182	65	84	50	36
New England:						Georgia.....	274	178	249	95	61
Maine.....	50	16	24	8	5	Florida.....	325	156	202	160	67
New Hampshire.....	38	19	34	5	4	East South Central:					
Vermont.....	30	21	33	4	8	Kentucky.....	190	62	120	65	37
Massachusetts.....	174	152	251	52	17	Tennessee.....	245	134	176	70	41
Rhode Island.....	29	26	53	5	11	Alabama.....	249	70	95	79	45
Connecticut.....	91	58	89	25	17	Mississippi.....	190	52	55	75	38
Middle Atlantic:						West South Central:					
New York.....	654	444	727	175	91	Arkansas.....	180	38	59	66	41
New Jersey.....	181	117	207	62	36	Louisiana.....	255	67	101	87	53
Pennsylvania.....	433	282	526	105	105	Oklahoma.....	304	150	197	118	65
East North Central:						Texas.....	1,276	664	879	427	259
Ohio.....	475	189	323	157	101	Mountain:					
Indiana.....	558	106	177	109	65	Montana.....	86	54	66	25	22
Illinois.....	805	359	582	168	111	Idaho.....	87	34	80	31	18
Michigan.....	511	359	619	168	100	Wyoming.....	49	32	47	25	8
Wisconsin.....	200	142	201	50	39	Colorado.....	171	102	145	57	37
West North Central:						New Mexico.....	65	16	23	24	15
Minnesota.....	240	102	151	49	49	Arizona.....	84	12	29	22	4
Iowa.....	515	255	288	95	69	Utah.....	65	49	64	27	25
Missouri.....	394	206	263	158	77	Nevada.....	26	7	14	8	3
North Dakota.....	45	25	30	8	10	Pacific:					
South Dakota.....	90	37	59	51	26	Washington.....	210	116	176	70	50
						Oregon.....	156	47	85	45	30
						California.....	872	441	615	342	163

TABLE 6B.—PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS, AND FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE, FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE		CITY	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE	
		Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time			Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time
Baltimore, Md.....	34	11	\$51	9	2	New York, N. Y.—Con.					
Boston, Mass.....	24	25	54	5	2	Manhattan Borough.....	58	43	\$87	11	4
Buffalo, N. Y.....	75	26	46	24	14	Queens Borough.....	28	13	22	7	2
Chicago, Ill.....	91	45	98	17	21	Bronx and Richmond Boroughs.....	21	15	29	7	6
Cleveland, Ohio.....	38	15	29	10	8	Philadelphia, Pa.....	40	27	50	14	7
Detroit, Mich.....	148	92	171	57	29	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	29	24	50	1	13
Los Angeles, Calif.....	147	61	124	60	21	St. Louis, Mo.....	71	63	76	26	10
Milwaukee, Wis.....	20	20	21	2	3	San Francisco, Calif.....	37	35	59	8	5
New York, N. Y.....	165	107	184	37	20	Washington, D. C. <sup>1</sup> .....	56	30	56	12	12
Brooklyn Borough.....	58	36	46	12	8						

<sup>1</sup> Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

## CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS:1939

485

TABLE 7A.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS, BY MAJOR SOURCES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establish- ments	Total receipts  (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR— (add 000)					Rug cleaning	Storage
			Laundry work	CLEANING AND DYEING					
				Total	Retail	Wholesale			
UNITED STATES.....	11,604	\$182,698	\$5,027	\$174,177	\$149,282	\$24,915	\$2,011	\$1,485	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England.....	470	13,705	860	12,396	10,635	1,763	199	248	
Middle Atlantic.....	1,297	37,721	710	36,573	26,853	9,520	423	215	
East North Central.....	2,195	46,114	833	44,209	37,078	7,131	785	499	
West North Central.....	1,585	16,829	380	16,185	15,438	747	161	103	
South Atlantic.....	1,698	20,839	1,215	19,417	17,847	1,570	100	107	
East South Central.....	855	8,297	222	7,893	7,683	210	71	111	
West South Central.....	1,886	15,649	517	14,908	14,571	337	49	175	
Mountain.....	551	5,209	72	5,078	4,910	166	35	25	
Pacific.....	1,087	18,337	418	17,720	14,249	3,471	189	10	
New England:									
Maine.....	63	1,088	26	1,018	989	17	27	19	
New Hampshire.....	32	651	5	616	607	9	4	6	
Vermont.....	29	380	6	364	348	16	6	4	
Massachusetts.....	202	7,601	705	6,878	5,689	989	75	143	
Rhode Island.....	29	1,102	10	980	899	281	39	73	
Connecticut.....	115	2,901	108	2,742	2,291	451	48	3	
Middle Atlantic:									
New York.....	672	19,899	335	19,113	13,675	5,438	171	80	
New Jersey.....	226	6,323	144	6,030	3,573	2,457	84	65	
Pennsylvania.....	399	11,699	231	11,230	9,605	1,625	168	70	
East North Central:									
Ohio.....	512	11,419	202	10,986	9,275	1,711	148	85	
Indiana.....	359	5,078	77	4,894	4,252	642	82	23	
Illinois.....	624	16,355	195	15,712	12,442	3,270	340	106	
Michigan.....	494	9,864	50	9,580	8,243	1,137	182	252	
Wisconsin.....	206	3,402	109	3,237	2,866	371	51	25	
West North Central:									
Minnesota.....	230	3,025	49	2,944	2,758	186	21	11	
Iowa.....	294	2,843	141	2,654	2,616	38	22	26	
Missouri.....	398	5,895	85	5,893	5,266	427	78	37	
North Dakota.....	47	320	---	318	318	---	2	---	
South Dakota.....	82	628	9	608	599	7	2	11	
Nebraska.....	192	1,960	67	1,858	1,799	59	26	9	
Kansas.....	342	2,160	29	2,112	2,082	30	10	9	
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	19	409	44	384	362	2	---	1	
Maryland.....	95	1,638	53	1,554	1,289	265	8	23	
District of Columbia.....	61	1,910	123	1,783	1,108	655	11	13	
Virginia.....	286	3,861	57	3,753	3,668	85	26	25	
West Virginia.....	116	1,846	115	1,720	1,604	116	6	5	
North Carolina.....	341	3,340	72	3,243	3,170	73	12	13	
South Carolina.....	179	1,861	121	1,720	1,719	1	12	8	
Georgia.....	273	2,570	241	2,315	2,123	192	6	8	
Florida.....	328	3,404	389	2,985	2,804	181	19	11	
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	189	2,350	64	2,196	2,087	129	36	34	
Tennessee.....	235	2,687	63	2,535	2,481	54	33	56	
Alabama.....	241	2,196	66	2,120	2,097	23	---	10	
Mississippi.....	192	1,084	29	1,042	1,038	4	2	11	
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....	170	1,043	64	950	930	20	16	11	
Louisiana.....	248	2,596	178	2,594	2,349	45	2	24	
Oklahoma.....	286	2,442	52	2,347	2,283	64	6	37	
Texas.....	1,182	9,568	225	9,217	9,009	208	23	103	
Mountain:									
Montana.....	84	628	17	602	594	8	2	5	
Idaho.....	56	603	1	595	590	5	1	6	
Wyoming.....	44	308	6	301	297	4	1	---	
Colorado.....	167	1,770	9	1,718	1,643	75	31	12	
New Mexico.....	84	377	2	374	369	5	---	1	
Arizona.....	54	589	23	546	517	29	---	---	
Utah.....	69	751	14	735	696	39	1	1	
Nevada.....	24	205	---	205	204	1	---	---	
Pacific:									
Washington.....	198	2,355	27	2,301	1,731	570	6	1	
Oregon.....	129	1,903	35	1,848	1,771	77	19	1	
California.....	740	14,099	356	13,571	10,747	2,824	164	8	



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 7B.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS, BY MAJOR SOURCES  
FOR SELECTED CITIES OF MORE THAN 50,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of establishments	Total receipts (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR— (add 000)				CITY	Number of establishments	Total receipts (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR— (add 000)			
			CLEANING AND DYEING		Laundry work	Rug cleaning and storage				CLEANING AND DYEING		Laundry work	Rug cleaning and storage
			Retail	Wholesale						Retail	Wholesale		
Akron, Ohio.....	26	\$807	\$454	\$141	\$9	\$3	Lancaster, Pa.....	3	\$30	\$20	\$9	\$1	---
Albany, N. Y.....	10	140	122	16	---	2	Lansing, Mich.....	17	297	272	12	---	\$13
Allentown, Pa.....	10	175	170	5	---	---	Lawrence, Mass.....	4	124	66	2	56	---
Alltoona, Pa.....	5	110	110	---	---	---	Lincoln, Neb.....	16	312	299	2	11	---
Amarillo, Tex.....	29	242	242	---	---	---	Little Rock, Ark.....	21	277	269	---	6	2
Asheville, N. C.....	10	259	211	9	13	6	Long Beach, Calif.....	14	372	268	100	---	4
Atlanta, Ga.....	29	565	481	8	70	6	Los Angeles, Calif.....	134	3,658	2,516	1,088	170	84
Atlantic City, N. J.....	4	49	36	13	---	---	Louisville, Ky.....	30	832	713	102	6	11
Augusta, Ga.....	11	111	111	---	---	---	Lowell, Mass.....	5	133	126	1	2	4
Austin, Tex.....	24	375	359	---	---	14	Lynn, Mass.....	5	231	225	---	2	4
Baltimore, Md.....	32	942	632	255	34	21	Macon, Ga.....	5	59	51	---	---	8
Berkeley, Calif.....	9	229	157	40	30	2	Madison, Wis.....	10	323	293	6	9	15
Binghamton, N. Y.....	13	285	270	15	---	---	Manchester, N. H.....	4	130	127	3	---	---
Birmingham, Ala.....	46	698	671	15	12	---	Memphis, Tenn.....	23	795	686	9	21	79
Boston, Mass.....	34	1,767	1,263	314	149	41	Miami, Fla.....	13	624	478	72	74	---
Bridgeport, Conn.....	9	417	372	45	---	---	Milwaukee, Wis.....	37	1,257	921	300	11	25
Brockton, Mass.....	6	94	87	6	---	1	Minneapolis, Minn.....	51	1,177	1,014	138	14	11
Buffalo, N. Y.....	70	1,218	950	257	---	11	Mobile, Ala.....	5	86	86	2	---	---
Cambridge, Mass.....	4	406	249	80	74	3	Montgomery, Ala.....	15	254	237	1	9	7
Camden, N. J.....	18	168	138	28	---	2	Mount Vernon, N. Y.....	7	572	34	537	---	1
Canton, Ohio.....	13	237	210	27	---	---	Nashville, Tenn.....	12	200	186	17	17	---
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	8	105	105	---	---	---	Newark, N. J.....	17	862	244	586	47	5
Charleston, S. C.....	10	173	165	---	---	---	New Haven, Conn.....	14	443	346	97	---	---
Charleston, W. Va.....	9	374	374	---	---	---	New Orleans, La.....	80	1,267	1,088	43	131	5
Charlotte, N. C.....	14	254	245	8	---	1	New Rochelle, N. Y.....	5	452	281	171	---	---
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	22	338	328	---	4	6	New York, N. Y.....	232	10,147	6,002	3,899	116	130
Chicago, Ill.....	136	8,541	5,612	2,597	45	289	Bronx Borough.....	33	1,966	1,320	1846	---	---
Cicero, Ill.....	6	315	198	117	---	---	Brooklyn Borough.....	84	3,855	1,998	1,811	1	75
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	28	1,583	1,266	289	1	27	Manhattan Borough.....	78	2,508	1,587	808	77	38
Cleveland, Ohio.....	55	2,363	1,666	593	---	104	Queens Borough.....	35	2,818	2,127	636	38	17
Cleveland Heights, Ohio.....	11	157	129	28	---	---	Richmond Borough.....	2	(s)	(s)	(s)	---	---
Columbia, S. C.....	13	363	296	---	59	8	Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	4	129	129	---	---	---
Columbus, Ga.....	4	53	53	---	---	---	Norfolk, Va.....	11	340	332	8	---	---
Columbus, Ohio.....	31	986	807	180	---	19	Oakland, Calif.....	44	1,088	834	135	87	30
Corpus Christi, Tex.....	9	97	94	1	2	---	Oak Park, Ill.....	8	288	261	19	---	8
Covington, Ky.....	3	32	26	2	---	4	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	46	781	710	47	1	23
Dallas, Tex.....	85	917	809	62	37	9	Omaha, Nebr.....	25	839	737	52	25	25
Davenport, Iowa.....	8	143	131	5	9	---	Pasadena, Calif.....	15	337	232	79	24	2
Dayton, Ohio.....	18	441	297	143	---	1	Patterson, N. J.....	7	816	402	401	12	1
Dearborn, Mich.....	6	155	134	20	---	1	Peoria, Ill.....	21	341	308	18	1	14
Decatur, Ill.....	7	158	156	---	---	---	Philadelphia, Pa.....	52	3,156	2,284	805	---	67
Denver, Colo.....	37	978	874	82	7	35	Phoenix, Ariz.....	15	245	204	29	12	---
Des Moines, Iowa.....	20	405	388	13	---	384	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	26	1,447	1,180	141	12	114
Detroit, Mich.....	158	4,859	3,727	692	55	---	Pontiac, Mich.....	7	112	103	8	---	1
Duluth, Minn.....	6	139	137	2	---	---	Portland, Maine.....	6	379	341	5	---	35
Durham, N. C.....	11	251	234	13	---	4	Portland, Oreg.....	25	1,033	940	57	25	11
East Orange, N. J.....	29	285	284	---	1	---	Portsmouth, Va.....	8	50	41	---	9	---
East St. Louis, Ill.....	11	241	220	13	---	8	Providence, R. I.....	8	659	372	157	3	107
El Paso, Tex.....	20	214	203	11	---	---	Pueblo, Colo.....	11	102	102	---	---	---
Erie, Pa.....	17	265	256	2	---	5	Quincy, Mass.....	3	86	86	---	---	---
Evanston, Ill.....	8	375	290	78	1	6	Reading, Pa.....	11	333	299	26	3	5
Evansville, Ind.....	10	245	228	4	8	3	Richmond, Va.....	52	948	919	20	---	9
Fall River, Mass.....	3	81	75	4	---	2	Roanoke, Va.....	13	260	228	30	---	4
Flint, Mich.....	24	296	271	17	---	8	Rochester, N. Y.....	33	1,381	1,113	119	122	27
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	19	325	267	43	---	15	Rockford, Ill.....	11	233	218	13	---	2
Fort Worth, Tex.....	52	583	564	10	7	2	Sacramento, Calif.....	30	571	559	12	---	---
Fresno, Calif.....	8	168	141	27	---	---	Saginaw, Mich.....	8	214	205	9	---	---
Galveston, Tex.....	24	245	211	30	---	4	St. Joseph, Mo.....	14	91	86	5	---	---
Gary, Ind.....	14	215	169	45	---	1	St. Louis, Mo.....	86	3,049	2,637	254	70	88
Glendale, Calif.....	16	178	125	48	5	---	St. Paul, Minn.....	24	533	482	27	13	11
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	15	281	274	7	---	---	St. Petersburg, Fla.....	17	184	184	---	---	---
Greensboro, N. C.....	14	204	182	11	3	---	Salt Lake City, Utah.....	25	438	413	23	---	2
Hamilton, Ohio.....	11	117	111	6	---	---	San Antonio, Tex.....	122	765	730	4	28	3
Hammond, Ind.....	4	78	78	---	---	---	San Diego, Calif.....	19	561	472	80	---	9
Harrisburg, Pa.....	12	542	402	33	104	3	San Francisco, Calif.....	32	1,174	730	437	2	5
Hartford, Conn.....	12	531	309	184	37	1	San Jose, Calif.....	10	212	198	13	---	3
Highland Park, Mich.....	10	278	114	184	---	---	Savannah, Ga.....	16	173	139	2	32	---
Holyoke, Mass.....	5	204	172	10	---	22	Schenectady, N. Y.....	5	239	225	11	---	3
Houston, Tex.....	128	2,001	1,623	69	280	49	Scranton, Pa.....	5	118	101	15	---	2
Huntington, W. Va.....	9	126	107	18	---	1	Seattle, Wash.....	37	764	564	397	---	11
Indianapolis, Ind.....	58	1,461	1,106	278	31	46	Shreveport, La.....	10	321	291	---	19	3
Irrington, N. J.....	4	354	---	354	---	---	Sioux City, Iowa.....	20	242	218	11	9	4
Jackson, Miss.....	5	110	108	2	---	---	South Bend, Ind.....	8	260	182	77	---	1
Jacksonville, Fla.....	47	589	403	59	109	18	Spokane, Wash.....	16	268	244	22	---	2
Jersey City, N. J.....	7	545	303	175	---	87	Springfield, Ill.....	10	232	213	6	---	13
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	4	62	59	1	---	2	Springfield, Mass.....	16	378	280	87	---	11
Kansas City, Kans.....	13	177	155	21	---	1	Springfield, Mo.....	12	95	92	---	---	1
Kansas City, Mo.....	80	1,105	988	121	2	16	Springfield, Ohio.....	3	49	13	36	---	---
Knoxville, Tenn.....	20	269	246	22	---	1	Stockton, Calif.....	10	190	156	29	1	4
Lakewood, Ohio.....	5	128	128	---	---	---	Syracuse, N. Y.....	16	593	490	97	6	---
							Tacoma, Wash.....	14	249	145	100	1	3

For footnotes, see end of table.

# CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS:1939

487

TABLE 7B.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS, BY MAJOR SOURCES  
FOR SELECTED CITIES OF MORE THAN 50,000 POPULATION—Continued

CITY	Number of establishments	Total receipts (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR— (add 000)				CITY	Number of establishments	Total receipts (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR— (add 000)			
			CLEANING AND DYEING		Laundry work	Rug cleaning and storage				CLEANING AND DYEING		Laundry work	Rug cleaning and storage
			Retail	Wholesale						Retail	Wholesale		
Tampa, Fla.....	24	\$399	\$288	\$22	\$84	\$5	Washington, D. C. <sup>3</sup> .....	61	\$1,910	\$1,108	\$655	\$125	\$24
Terre Haute, Ind.....	9	229	165	46	6	12	Waterbury, Conn.....	8	184	153	30	---	1
Toledo, Ohio.....	34	794	673	50	52	19	Waterloo, Iowa.....	7	146	141	1	---	4
Topeka, Kans.....	15	173	171	1	1	---	Wheeling, W. Va.....	10	156	122	34	---	---
Trenton, N. J.....	10	238	181	38	19	---	Wichita, Kans.....	15	308	307	1	---	---
Troy, N. Y.....	6	190	162	14	---	14	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	4	143	143	---	---	---
Tulsa, Okla.....	21	458	444	3	---	11	Wilmington, Del.....	13	310	264	1	44	1
Union City, N. J.....	4	124	27	97	---	---	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	10	228	216	7	---	3
Utica, N. Y.....	12	137	114	22	---	1	Worcester, Mass.....	12	521	349	101	66	5
Waco, Tex.....	9	88	78	---	8	2	Yonkers, N. Y.....	8	111	111	---	---	---
							York, Pa.....	9	154	143	9	---	2
							Youngstown, Ohio.....	9	654	535	7	91	21

<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics for Richmond Borough, combined to avoid disclosure.  
<sup>2</sup> Included in statistics for Bronx Borough to avoid disclosure.  
<sup>3</sup> Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

TABLE 8.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS REPORTING RECEIPTS OF \$100,000 OR MORE  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

DIVISION	Number of establishments reporting	Total receipts  (add 000)	RECEIPTS FOR CLEANING AND DYEING (add 000)					Receipts for laundry work  (add 000)	Receipts for rug cleaning  (add 000)	Storage receipts  (add 000)
			Total	RETAIL			Wholesale			
				Total	Delivered direct to the customer	Delivered through plant office or branch store				
UNITED STATES.....	245	\$46,654	\$42,624	\$52,757	\$16,842	\$15,915	\$9,867	\$2,063	\$1,148	\$769
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England.....	31	6,113	5,220	4,201	1,859	2,342	1,019	597	111	185
Middle Atlantic.....	77	14,828	14,019	9,284	3,855	5,429	4,735	381	287	139
East North Central.....	72	14,597	13,544	10,974	6,326	4,648	2,570	202	521	330
West North Central.....	13	2,623	2,413	2,382	1,151	1,231	31	126	66	18
South Atlantic.....	14	2,378	2,025	1,456	470	986	569	327	8	18
East South Central.....	5	982	891	884	526	358	7	2	27	62
West South Central.....	6	1,169	883	861	696	165	22	242	----	44
Mountain.....	1	3,968	3,629	2,715	1,959	756	914	206	128	3
Pacific.....	26									

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 9.—EMPLOYMENT AND PAY ROLL FOR A SPECIFIC WEEK, BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments reporting	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT		EMPLOYEES, FULL-TIME (F) AND PART-TIME (P), AND PAY ROLL BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS*											
				Executives and salaried corporate officers		Managerial, supervisory, and technical employees		Office, clerical, and branch-store employees		Productive employees		Routemen (driver-salesmen)		All other employees	
		Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll
UNITED STATES.....	8,781	F 74,259 P 5,884	\$1,547,040 70,847	1,695 ---	\$95,488 ---	1,875 16	\$57,254 151	9,182 612	\$147,330 6,483	42,156 3,451	\$810,300 47,600	11,013 499	\$294,468 5,196	8,538 1,286	\$142,200 11,217
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>															
New England.....	384	F 5,833 P 489	117,845 6,733	162 ---	9,751 ---	158 4	5,794 54	987 102	14,989 653	3,082 298	58,897 4,948	813 24	20,581 362	431 60	7,873 718
Middle Atlantic.....	992	F 15,421 P 877	381,693 13,241	495 ---	28,402 ---	344 1	13,309 6	2,532 128	40,048 1,013	7,984 502	191,156 9,473	2,080 72	70,541 929	2,006 174	38,437 1,820
East North Central.....	1,724	F 17,812 P 1,355	415,497 19,998	485 ---	30,761 ---	454 5	15,593 80	2,336 207	40,289 5,518	9,892 791	209,283 12,889	2,721 89	85,552 875	1,724 273	34,059 2,654
West North Central.....	1,056	F 6,500 P 882	126,128 5,703	148 ---	8,612 ---	106 1	5,652 6	846 30	10,518 190	4,083 414	74,235 3,789	870 78	20,882 751	649 161	10,449 1,007
South Atlantic.....	1,421	F 10,599 P 684	181,785 7,686	154 ---	7,488 ---	250 4	7,213 15	1,180 32	16,378 198	5,871 367	82,152 4,858	1,579 78	29,628 698	1,565 203	18,930 1,917
East South Central.....	699	F 4,358 P 376	81,791 2,763	41 ---	1,985 ---	98 ---	2,595 ---	374 20	5,718 142	2,483 223	30,823 1,755	685 26	12,584 285	897 107	8,288 581
West South Central.....	1,379	F 6,823 P 532	105,509 3,804	70 ---	3,218 ---	97 1	2,938 10	451 16	6,018 108	4,580 513	65,732 2,452	1,084 54	19,561 400	821 148	10,242 856
Mountain.....	370	F 1,684 P 246	34,279 2,781	41 ---	1,828 ---	39 ---	1,180 ---	154 17	2,475 99	1,008 139	19,501 1,570	273 27	6,329 329	169 85	3,188 783
Pacific.....	755	F 5,829 P 614	142,713 7,940	101 ---	5,647 ---	129 ---	5,020 ---	522 60	10,939 584	3,413 404	80,521 5,888	988 53	29,630 587	476 97	10,958 901
<b>New England:</b>															
Maine.....	52	F 450 P 72	8,633 785	7 ---	918 ---	21 ---	859 ---	84 13	1,229 84	245 54	4,270 672	56 4	1,314 57	17 1	243 2
New Hampshire.....	26	F 178 P 17	3,158 183	3 ---	71 ---	9 ---	188 ---	19 1	282 7	100 10	1,654 103	34 3	778 28	13 3	185 46
Vermont.....	26	F 180 P 11	2,964 97	4 ---	165 ---	3 ---	72 ---	19 1	284 10	83 10	1,617 87	38 ---	655 ---	13 ---	191 ---
Massachusetts.....	156	F 3,054 P 257	63,873 3,602	73 ---	4,284 ---	73 3	3,059 14	569 80	8,700 344	1,647 157	31,879 2,853	415 1	10,752 10	277 36	5,199 401
Rhode Island.....	24	F 538 P 11	11,016 123	7 ---	408 ---	20 ---	854 ---	66 2	986 29	343 5	6,144 49	63 2	2,024 25	39 2	620 20
Connecticut.....	100	F 1,273 P 120	28,001 1,933	68 ---	3,905 ---	32 1	982 40	230 25	3,528 199	664 62	13,333 1,202	207 14	5,038 242	72 18	1,255 250
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>															
New York.....	503	F 7,698 P 392	171,255 6,425	275 ---	15,827 ---	198 ---	7,488 ---	1,353 46	22,146 493	4,020 240	82,065 4,851	1,047 28	28,033 313	805 78	15,898 788
New Jersey.....	164	F 2,571 P 184	106,883 2,369	109 ---	6,239 ---	59 ---	2,442 ---	325 29	5,401 244	1,355 114	82,072 1,634	288 4	22,121 45	437 37	8,408 448
Pennsylvania.....	325	F 5,152 P 301	103,765 4,447	111 ---	6,556 ---	87 1	3,379 6	854 53	12,601 276	2,589 148	47,019 2,988	747 40	20,187 573	784 59	14,135 604
<b>East North Central:</b>															
Ohio.....	412	F 4,081 P 359	95,082 4,046	101 ---	5,361 ---	128 3	4,474 50	507 44	8,895 381	2,279 238	48,389 2,881	657 22	19,273 235	409 52	8,690 519
Indiana.....	292	F 2,286 P 121	43,030 1,017	57 ---	2,921 ---	55 1	1,728 3	254 8	4,085 74	1,310 68	22,355 595	361 7	8,514 55	229 39	3,847 290
Illinois.....	498	F 6,486 P 521	161,681 10,920	196 ---	15,722 ---	181 ---	5,883 ---	1,014 119	16,545 2,839	3,527 273	75,950 6,665	922 27	34,754 314	646 102	12,807 1,102
Michigan.....	369	F 3,552 P 232	87,884 2,592	63 ---	3,935 ---	63 ---	2,494 ---	439 25	8,612 150	2,135 132	49,239 1,805	545 29	17,102 234	307 48	6,282 405
Wisconsin.....	153	F 1,227 P 132	28,080 1,421	68 ---	2,822 ---	27 1	1,014 7	122 13	2,152 74	641 82	15,350 963	236 4	6,109 37	133 32	2,613 340
<b>West North Central:</b>															
Minnesota.....	174	F 1,090 P 126	22,760 1,228	34 ---	1,487 ---	16 ---	470 ---	107 9	1,829 55	673 78	12,904 766	168 16	4,553 193	92 23	1,637 214
Iowa.....	194	F 984 P 102	19,284 818	14 ---	488 ---	16 ---	557 ---	96 5	1,586 35	825 57	12,440 509	128 7	2,872 82	85 33	1,561 192
Missouri.....	282	F 2,651 P 178	52,367 1,613	84 ---	3,648 ---	36 ---	1,408 ---	304 4	4,985 31	1,895 125	30,520 1,254	309 15	7,891 103	225 34	3,915 225
North Dakota.....	27	F 112 P 17	1,988 180	1 ---	35 ---	8 ---	237 ---	7 1	140 5	81 7	1,302 74	10 2	189 15	5 7	85 66
South Dakota.....	50	F 178 P 37	5,723 215	3 ---	186 ---	---	---	12 ---	221 ---	96 20	2,027 123	32 7	638 52	35 10	651 40
Nebraska.....	120	F 791 P 88	14,224 702	9 ---	788 ---	19 1	711 6	74 1	1,107 3	479 51	7,744 432	114 12	2,494 157	98 23	1,430 104
Kansas.....	209	F 714 P 134	11,824 987	1 ---	50 ---	11 ---	289 ---	46 10	670 61	434 78	7,298 611	109 17	2,085 129	113 51	1,472 166

\* Excludes statistics for number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

# CLEANING AND DYEING PLANTS:1939

489

TABLE 9.—EMPLOYMENT AND PAY ROLL FOR A SPECIFIC WEEK, BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments reporting	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT		EMPLOYEES, FULL-TIME (F) AND PART-TIME (P), AND PAY ROLL BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS*												
				Executives and salaried corporation officers		Managerial, supervisory, and technical employees		Office, clerical, and branch-store employees		Productive employees		Routemen (driver-salesmen)		All other employees		
		Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	Number	Pay roll	
South Atlantic:																
Delaware.....	15	[F P	170 15	\$2,928 612	8 ---	\$523 ---	1 ---	\$35 ---	23 3	\$283 17	110 6	\$1,875 58	24 1	\$528 12	4 5	\$68 527
Maryland.....	71	[F P	752 36	13,490 409	9 ---	475 ---	18 ---	586 ---	122 ---	1,656 ---	410 22	7,249 291	112 3	2,258 27	81 11	1,266 91
District of Columbia.....	52	[F P	906 47	17,745 445	15 ---	1,573 ---	25 ---	973 ---	187 7	2,788 47	548 55	9,578 552	77 1	1,598 8	74 4	1,236 38
Virginia.....	231	[F P	1,829 115	30,128 2,712	37 ---	1,557 ---	47 ---	1,242 ---	223 6	3,174 42	921 62	13,864 2,301	300 13	5,891 100	301 34	4,400 269
West Virginia.....	95	[F P	786 82	13,947 912	15 ---	817 ---	22 ---	744 ---	83 1	1,102 5	457 53	7,389 836	134 5	2,993 89	75 23	1,102 205
North Carolina.....	292	[F P	1,788 147	26,688 1,048	29 ---	834 ---	38 3	1,040 12	178 5	2,285 59	983 70	14,353 553	273 16	5,118 125	287 53	3,058 321
South Carolina.....	182	[F P	1,193 69	14,538 392	11 ---	461 ---	16 ---	400 ---	102 4	1,348 21	740 43	7,921 274	180 7	2,971 29	144 15	1,457 68
Georgia.....	238	[F P	1,413 91	16,636 580	15 ---	879 ---	36 ---	802 ---	86 ---	1,072 ---	731 40	7,614 213	213 19	3,281 228	332 32	3,208 119
Florida.....	285	[F P	1,762 82	25,487 596	15 ---	787 ---	47 1	1,361 3	196 6	2,687 27	971 38	12,513 182	298 13	5,014 103	287 26	3,135 261
East South Central:																
Kentucky.....	149	[F P	1,068 123	17,523 1,297	16 ---	718 ---	28 ---	678 ---	113 13	2,301 102	597 83	8,670 888	152 14	2,862 213	164 13	2,294 94
Tennessee.....	202	[F P	1,589 108	20,861 636	14 ---	858 ---	31 ---	878 ---	131 3	1,798 15	853 54	11,321 355	218 6	4,271 55	142 46	1,757 251
Alabama.....	200	[F P	1,528 95	16,330 550	5 ---	247 ---	30 ---	782 ---	106 3	1,309 20	784 68	7,778 388	209 3	3,908 25	212 21	2,326 97
Mississippi.....	148	[F P	575 50	7,077 300	6 ---	182 ---	11 ---	277 ---	24 1	312 5	289 18	3,054 144	86 3	1,543 12	179 28	1,609 139
West South Central:																
Arkansas.....	122	[F P	497 48	6,787 254	1 ---	139 ---	14 ---	284 ---	20 ---	266 ---	302 30	3,882 185	81 7	1,421 36	89 11	805 53
Louisiana.....	198	[F P	1,358 50	17,782 425	14 ---	776 ---	17 ---	499 ---	114 ---	1,185 ---	795 25	9,373 278	221 2	4,144 7	177 23	1,855 140
Oklahoma.....	197	[F P	947 102	16,348 887	17 ---	635 ---	19 ---	570 ---	82 5	1,145 36	586 63	9,387 504	157 15	3,038 177	104 19	1,581 150
Texas.....	862	[F P	4,051 332	64,614 2,258	38 ---	1,668 ---	47 1	1,605 10	235 11	3,482 70	2,695 185	41,110 1,505	585 30	10,758 180	471 95	5,991 493
Mountain:																
Montana.....	54	[F P	172 75	3,712 849	11 ---	346 ---	2 ---	60 ---	7 4	151 13	101 41	2,071 438	25 9	658 128	26 21	446 270
Idaho.....	35	[F P	178 28	3,788 341	1 ---	40 ---	2 ---	57 ---	17 4	320 19	113 16	2,253 245	55 ---	944 ---	8 6	174 77
Wyoming.....	29	[F P	71 9	1,581 100	1 ---	63 ---	1 ---	23 ---	3 ---	62 ---	37 3	791 27	8 3	171 31	21 3	481 42
Colorado.....	103	[F P	617 75	11,929 701	14 ---	553 ---	12 ---	435 ---	82 3	1,269 12	398 57	7,490 581	80 6	1,640 42	51 9	542 86
New Mexico.....	46	[F P	118 16	2,237 256	---	---	4 ---	108 ---	2 ---	24 ---	58 7	1,050 97	22 1	475 11	32 6	580 148
Arizona.....	41	[F P	187 17	3,581 204	---	---	2 ---	39 ---	13 2	254 18	108 3	2,168 36	24 2	659 33	22 10	481 117
Utah.....	46	[F P	314 22	6,090 245	13 ---	574 ---	16 ---	458 ---	28 3	374 30	186 11	2,929 140	68 3	1,443 24	23 5	332 51
Nevada.....	18	[F P	49 6	1,351 85	1 ---	50 ---	---	---	2 1	41 7	29 1	749 6	11 3	339 60	6 1	172 12
Pacific:																
Washington.....	121	[F P	688 120	16,755 1,532	29 ---	1,566 ---	20 ---	788 ---	41 11	798 93	404 75	8,770 1,055	112 5	3,471 109	82 29	1,562 277
Oregon.....	89	[F P	602 151	14,185 1,625	10 ---	335 ---	18 ---	657 ---	62 5	1,298 48	387 101	8,289 1,588	108 16	3,180 161	17 9	428 48
California.....	548	[F P	4,359 363	111,773 4,783	62 ---	3,746 ---	91 ---	5,575 ---	419 44	8,845 423	2,622 228	63,462 3,467	788 32	22,979 317	397 59	9,188 576

\* Excludes statistics for number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## HAND LAUNDRIES: 1939

**Description of classification.**—The establishments covered by this classification are the so-called French hand laundries, Chinese laundries, and other establishments engaged for the most part in hand laundry work. (Many of these use some power-driven equipment.)

Data published for the 1935 classification "Laundries (not including power laundries)" are not comparable with 1939 statistics presented in this report for the classification "Laundries, hand," since the 1935 classification included power laundries reporting receipts of less than \$5,000 for the year, as well as independent laundry agencies (collecting and distributing agencies not owned by power laundries), in addition to the types of hand laundries that are covered by the 1939 classification.

**Description of tables.**—Statistics for hand laundries are presented in this report in four series of tables, consisting of six separate tables. Each series is devoted to a geographical or further subject analysis of the data reported on number of establishments, receipts, active proprietors of unincorporated businesses, employment, and pay roll. Following are descriptions of each of the six tables as well as a few brief analytical comments, and a table showing the percent distribution of data presented on establishments classified by size based on volume of receipts.

**Table 1 series.**—The two tables in this series present basic statistics (number of establishments, receipts, number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses, average number of employees for the year, and annual pay roll) for the United States by geographic divisions and States (table 1A) and for cities of more than 500,000 population (table 1B).

The 15,245 hand laundries in the United States reported receipts of \$45,783,000; 17,498 active proprietors of unincorporated businesses; an average number of employees for the year of 11,667; and a total pay roll of \$7,515,000.

While hand laundries in the United States outnumber power laundries more than two to one, their total receipts amount to only 10 percent of the receipts reported by power laundries for the year 1939.

The low average receipts per establishment (approximately \$3,000), and average number of employees per establishment (less than one), and the high ratio of number of active proprietors to number of establishments, indicate that hand laundries, in contrast to power laundries, are for the most part small businesses, few of which account for much employment, the work of some establishments being performed solely by the

proprietors. Average annual compensation per employee in hand laundries amounted to \$733 for full-time employees and \$378 for part-time employees.

**Table 2.**—Presents basic statistics for 87 cities of more than 100,000 population. Combined totals for these cities represent 77.4 percent of the total number of hand laundries in the United States; 82.5 percent of their total receipts; 74.4 percent of the average employment; and 80.3 percent of the annual pay roll.

**Table 3 series.**—The two tables in this series present statistics on monthly employment and sex of employees for the United States by geographic divisions and States (table 3A), and for cities of more than 500,000 population (table 3B).

In drawing conclusions from the data presented in these tables, several factors which have a definite bearing on these data should be given consideration. They are discussed in detail in connection with the description of the table 3 series in the "Power laundries" section of this report, and the comments apply equally to the monthly employment data presented for hand laundries. (See page 441, second and third paragraphs under the caption "Table 3 series.")

**Table 4.**—Presents basic data for the United States by geographic divisions, for hand laundries classified by size of establishment based on volume of receipts. Only 614 of the 15,245 hand laundries in the United States reported receipts for the year 1939 of \$10,000 or more. An additional 1,653 establishments reported receipts of from \$5,000 to \$9,999. These 2,267 establishments accounted for 46.4 percent of the total receipts of all hand laundries in the United States; 57.9 percent of the average employment; and 72 percent of the total annual pay roll.

The following table shows the percent distribution of all hand laundries for the United States, by size groups based on volume of receipts:

	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	Number of establishments	Receipts	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll*
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hand laundries reporting receipts of—					
\$10,000 or more.....	4.0	21.7	4.3	31.9	43.8
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	10.8	24.7	11.6	26.1	28.2
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	15.1	19.0	17.7	17.1	13.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	17.4	13.9	18.7	11.5	7.7
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	34.8	16.7	31.7	10.7	5.3
Less than \$1,000.....	17.9	4.0	16.0	2.7	1.1

\*Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## HAND LAUNDRIES:1939

491

TABLE 1A.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorpor- ated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES.....	15,245	\$45,785	17,498	11,887	8,741	2,926	\$7,515	\$6,408	\$1,107
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>									
New England.....	1,581	2,666	1,432	588	410	158	356	280	56
Middle Atlantic.....	8,079	27,801	9,681	5,011	3,850	1,081	5,888	5,394	494
East North Central.....	2,535	7,383	2,853	2,414	1,840	574	1,428	1,250	198
West North Central.....	581	756	400	359	217	142	159	115	44
South Atlantic.....	738	1,716	777	982	705	259	409	344	65
East South Central.....	99	243	101	255	187	69	72	56	16
West South Central.....	597	879	621	845	410	235	186	136	50
Mountain.....	197	391	214	179	94	85	79	53	26
Pacific.....	1,240	4,198	1,419	1,275	950	325	958	800	158
<b>New England:</b>									
Maine.....	32	55	32	9	6	3	5	3	2
New Hampshire.....	29	70	30	10	8	2	8	7	1
Vermont.....	4	8	5	2	---	---	1	---	1
Massachusetts.....	1,070	2,068	1,102	442	318	124	256	211	45
Rhode Island.....	89	178	94	33	27	6	21	20	1
Connecticut.....	157	511	169	72	51	21	45	39	6
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>									
New York.....	6,522	24,083	8,051	4,204	3,371	833	5,431	5,022	409
New Jersey.....	730	1,875	754	408	298	121	242	201	41
Pennsylvania.....	827	1,945	878	388	271	127	215	171	44
<b>East North Central:</b>									
Ohio.....	404	915	419	289	227	72	190	188	24
Indiana.....	108	209	123	116	84	32	47	41	6
Illinois.....	1,274	4,346	1,502	1,474	1,164	310	917	804	113
Michigan.....	828	1,588	661	444	315	129	228	185	43
Wisconsin.....	125	277	148	81	50	31	48	36	12
<b>West North Central:</b>									
Minnesota.....	92	137	100	41	18	23	18	11	7
Iowa.....	46	66	52	17	7	10	10	2	2
Missouri.....	175	411	181	213	140	73	101	78	25
North Dakota.....	11	8	10	8	4	2	1	1	(1)
South Dakota.....	7	13	7	6	5	1	2	2	(1)
Nebraska.....	14	43	14	15	5	12	11	5	8
Kansas.....	36	78	36	61	40	21	22	18	4
<b>South Atlantic:</b>									
Delaware.....	22	52	23	22	17	5	8	7	1
Maryland.....	172	588	176	189	115	76	75	55	20
District of Columbia.....	280	688	297	182	128	47	151	133	18
Virginia.....	89	214	87	168	124	42	57	48	9
West Virginia.....	28	41	28	14	7	7	5	4	1
North Carolina.....	30	79	30	96	74	22	32	28	4
South Carolina.....	23	44	23	47	40	7	12	11	1
Georgia.....	28	55	27	84	53	11	17	15	2
Florida.....	83	175	86	135	93	42	52	43	9
<b>East South Central:</b>									
Kentucky.....	43	97	45	74	40	34	28	16	12
Tennessee.....	25	76	26	87	80	7	23	22	1
Alabama.....	21	52	20	68	52	16	18	14	2
Mississippi.....	10	18	10	27	15	12	5	4	1
<b>West South Central:</b>									
Arkansas.....	29	44	28	45	25	20	12	8	4
Louisiana.....	71	149	81	119	72	47	35	24	11
Oklahoma.....	85	116	89	75	46	29	22	15	7
Texas.....	412	570	423	408	287	139	117	89	28
<b>Mountain:</b>									
Montana.....	25	44	28	15	4	11	7	5	4
Idaho.....	9	6	10	2	(*)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)
Wyoming.....	19	51	20	16	8	8	7	5	2
Colorado.....	50	85	51	46	27	19	19	14	5
New Mexico.....	30	74	32	48	24	24	18	12	6
Arizona.....	34	60	40	29	18	11	15	9	4
Utah.....	10	32	10	8	5	3	4	3	1
Nevada.....	20	61	23	15	8	7	11	7	4
<b>Pacific:</b>									
Washington.....	174	247	178	32	17	15	18	10	8
Oregon.....	51	127	52	50	35	15	28	24	4
California.....	1,015	3,824	1,181	1,191	898	293	914	766	148

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 Less than \$500.

\* Average less than one.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 1B.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincor- porated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Baltimore, Md.	150	\$350	154	177	105	72	\$71	\$51	\$20
Boston, Mass.	462	972	471	228	186	42	139	125	16
Buffalo, N. Y.	42	92	54	50	47	3	11	10	1
Chicago, Ill.	1,097	3,837	1,270	1,288	1,021	267	824	726	98
Cleveland, Ohio	115	253	114	52	42	10	31	28	3
Detroit, Mich.	496	1,254	520	507	215	92	162	129	33
Los Angeles, Calif.	398	1,510	421	520	410	110	411	362	49
Milwaukee, Wis.	85	177	103	50	29	21	31	21	10
New York, N. Y.	5,926	21,878	7,327	3,709	2,938	771	3,063	2,685	378
Bronx Borough	1,041	3,526	1,385	593	298	95	277	234	43
Brooklyn Borough	1,666	5,616	1,973	729	574	155	577	506	71
Manhattan Borough	2,541	10,210	3,255	2,171	1,702	469	1,855	1,615	240
Queens Borough	618	2,456	728	411	359	52	349	325	24
Richmond Borough	30	70	36	5	5	—	5	5	—
Philadelphia, Pa.	533	1,290	552	275	173	102	145	109	36
Pittsburgh, Pa.	100	192	103	32	31	1	24	23	1
St. Louis, Mo.	103	237	104	89	63	26	50	44	6
San Francisco, Calif.	180	656	233	253	189	44	196	175	21
Washington, D. C. <sup>1</sup>	260	688	297	229	162	47	151	133	18

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

<sup>1</sup> Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

## HAND LAUNDRIES:1939

493

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 100,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
Akron, Ohio.....	27	\$45	30	10	\$5	New York, N. Y.....	5,626	\$21,878	7,327	3,709	\$5,085
Albany, N. Y.....	40	109	43	18	13	Bronx Borough.....	1,041	5,628	1,555	595	277
Atlanta, Ga.....	12	21	12	25	7	Brooklyn Borough.....	1,696	5,616	1,973	729	577
Baltimore, Md.....	150	330	154	177	71	Manhattan Borough.....	2,641	10,210	3,255	2,171	1,855
Birmingham, Ala.....	6	15	6	19	5	Queens Borough.....	618	2,458	728	411	349
Boston, Mass.....	462	972	471	228	139	Richmond Borough.....	30	70	36	5	5
Bridgeport, Conn.....	21	31	23	3	1	Norfolk, Va.....	24	41	24	25	7
Buffalo, N. Y.....	42	92	54	50	11	Oakland, Calif.....	59	169	67	42	26
Cambridge, Mass.....	52	105	56	22	13	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	27	58	28	29	10
Camden, N. J.....	21	46	20	8	3	Omaha, Nebr.....	9	38	8	13	10
Canton, Ohio.....	7	7	8	1	1	Paterson, N. J.....	22	71	22	21	15
Charlotte, N. C.....	6	12	8	12	3	Peoria, Ill.....	5	9	5	4	1
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	5	29	5	36	11	Philadelphia, Pa.....	533	1,290	552	275	145
Chicago, Ill.....	1,097	3,837	1,270	1,288	824	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	100	192	103	52	24
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	61	160	56	61	36	Portland, Oreg.....	34	87	38	30	18
Cleveland, Ohio.....	115	233	114	52	31	Providence, R. I.....	51	125	55	23	14
Columbus, Ohio.....	47	96	52	35	19	Reading, Pa.....	4	7	4	---	---
Dallas, Tex.....	8	19	9	12	4	Richmond, Va.....	32	78	32	74	24
Dayton, Ohio.....	9	106	5	47	55	Rochester, N. Y.....	23	72	27	13	9
Denver, Colo.....	31	59	31	34	15	Sacramento, Calif.....	42	112	54	24	15
Des Moines, Iowa.....	13	13	16	---	---	St. Louis, Mo.....	103	237	104	89	50
Detroit, Mich.....	498	1,234	520	307	162	St. Paul, Minn.....	15	17	14	1	(1)
Duluth, Minn.....	5	7	5	2	1	San Antonio, Tex.....	22	42	22	29	10
Elizabeth, N. J.....	21	48	22	16	8	San Diego, Calif.....	44	105	46	54	18
Fall River, Mass.....	16	28	16	6	3	San Francisco, Calif.....	180	858	233	233	198
Flint, Mich.....	15	49	14	22	12	Scranton, Pa.....	5	23	5	13	6
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	6	11	10	3	1	Seattle, Wash.....	115	130	116	5	3
Fort Worth, Tex.....	6	7	6	3	1	Somerville, Mass.....	40	61	42	9	4
Gary, Ind.....	14	30	17	7	2	South Bend, Ind.....	7	9	9	---	---
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	8	26	12	14	7	Spokane, Wash.....	16	28	16	5	3
Hartford, Conn.....	27	52	29	14	5	Springfield, Mass.....	16	17	15	---	---
Houston, Tex.....	12	24	13	2	1	Syracuse, N. Y.....	9	23	8	14	7
Indianapolis, Ind.....	26	55	28	19	5	Tacoma, Wash.....	24	54	22	10	6
Jacksonville, Fla.....	6	18	6	11	5	Tampa, Fla.....	4	13	5	8	3
Jersey City, N. J.....	61	280	90	59	39	Toledo, Ohio.....	43	101	46	44	23
Kansas City, Mo.....	54	110	39	78	36	Trenton, N. J.....	14	15	14	1	1
Long Beach, Calif.....	15	63	17	21	16	Tulsa, Okla.....	3	4	4	(*)	(1)
Los Angeles, Calif.....	368	1,510	421	520	411	Utica, N. Y.....	7	8	8	1	(1)
Louisville, Ky.....	22	61	28	45	20	Washington, D. C. <sup>2</sup> .....	280	688	297	229	151
Lowell, Mass.....	16	31	20	4	1	Wichita, Kans.....	5	8	5	11	4
Memphis, Tenn.....	6	7	6	5	1	Wilmington, Del.....	17	44	17	17	7
Miami, Fla.....	13	28	13	16	6	Worcester, Mass.....	27	41	25	5	4
Milwaukee, Wis.....	65	177	103	50	31	Yonkers, N. Y.....	43	213	53	56	29
Minneapolis, Minn.....	58	91	63	28	11	Youngstown, Ohio.....	11	18	11	2	(1)
Newark, N. J.....	166	557	168	86	46						
New Bedford, Mass.....	20	29	20	1	(1)						
New Haven, Conn.....	38	43	39	1	(1)						
New Orleans, La.....	60	126	69	95	30						

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 Less than \$500.

2 Average less than one.

3 Coextensive with the District of Columbia.



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 3A.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES																		
DIVISION AND STATE	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)												
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	Nov- ember	Dec- ember	
UNITED STATES.....	17,498	4,040	7,827	85.4	F P	8,741 2,926	8,593 2,778	8,407 2,785	8,507 2,791	8,587 2,826	8,662 2,881	8,781 2,923	8,859 2,961	8,890 3,058	8,892 2,987	8,986 3,036	8,974 3,036	9,008 3,046
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	1,432	351	217	38.2	F P	410 158	387 144	387 148	386 149	390 153	400 159	417 160	434 165	440 164	427 171	422 165	421 165	417 165
Middle Atlantic.....	9,681	2,033	2,978	59.4	F P	3,930 1,081	3,791 1,029	3,788 1,031	3,852 1,040	3,865 1,050	3,886 1,058	3,922 1,068	3,971 1,084	3,975 1,187	3,980 1,105	4,043 1,110	4,042 1,109	4,050 1,109
East North Central.....	2,855	703	1,711	70.9	F P	1,840 574	1,766 558	1,789 537	1,774 544	1,805 554	1,824 564	1,849 579	1,877 592	1,892 587	1,885 595	1,875 611	1,878 600	1,882 591
West North Central.....	400	59	300	85.0	F P	217 142	203 120	200 115	205 128	223 139	230 145	226 152	212 144	215 150	216 145	225 151	229 146	236 152
South Atlantic.....	777	198	788	79.6	F P	703 259	670 255	682 260	686 253	694 245	707 248	708 254	701 257	703 259	714 265	737 265	716 270	728 275
East South Central.....	101	29	227	86.7	F P	187 69	179 69	179 70	182 68	186 72	185 73	190 69	191 64	190 61	190 64	190 68	190 69	194 82
West South Central.....	621	91	554	85.9	F P	410 235	385 215	392 213	394 222	394 221	402 228	409 234	424 244	428 241	424 241	425 257	419 260	420 252
Mountain.....	214	39	140	78.2	F P	94 85	88 82	88 80	90 82	91 82	90 84	92 82	94 89	96 88	94 85	98 82	107 87	108 86
Pacific.....	1,419	559	734	57.7	F P	950 323	924 324	922 309	938 307	939 312	958 327	949 335	955 322	955 321	962 323	971 328	972 350	975 354
New England:																		
Maine.....	32	3	6	---	F P	6 3	2 3	2 3	2 3	2 3	2 3	4 3	17 3	19 4	13 5	6 5	4 5	4 3
New Hampshire.....	30	7	3	---	F P	8 2	7 ---	8 2	7 2	7 2	7 2	10 2	10 2	10 2	10 2	6 2	9 2	10 3
Vermont.....	5	---	2	---	F P	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---
Massachusetts.....	1,102	291	151	34.2	F P	318 124	309 116	308 118	308 118	311 121	312 123	319 125	321 127	324 129	325 131	328 127	325 128	327 128
Rhode Island.....	94	18	17	---	F P	27 6	25 5	25 5	25 5	25 5	24 5	28 6	28 7	29 6	30 5	31 6	29 7	28 7
Connecticut.....	169	34	38	---	F P	51 21	44 18	44 18	44 19	45 20	55 21	56 22	58 24	58 21	49 26	51 23	54 23	48 22
Middle Atlantic:																		
New York.....	8,051	1,774	2,430	57.8	F P	3,371 833	3,257 794	3,249 795	3,210 801	3,323 808	3,358 816	3,352 813	3,337 831	3,391 831	3,411 850	3,480 851	3,475 850	3,486 852
New Jersey.....	754	164	245	60.0	F P	288 121	277 112	277 111	278 113	280 113	287 123	292 120	306 128	307 129	294 129	288 130	289 129	288 128
Pennsylvania.....	876	95	303	76.1	F P	271 127	257 123	262 125	264 126	262 129	263 129	278 125	278 125	275 127	275 132	277 129	278 130	277 129
East North Central:																		
Ohio.....	419	95	208	68.6	F P	227 72	214 68	213 68	213 65	217 71	224 71	230 74	234 80	237 78	237 79	233 75	233 72	234 70
Indiana.....	123	24	92	79.3	F P	84 32	83 31	84 30	82 31	84 32	84 32	83 33	83 34	83 34	84 33	85 34	86 35	85 30
Illinois.....	1,502	441	1,033	70.1	F P	1,164 310	1,118 290	1,121 290	1,127 294	1,145 292	1,154 302	1,168 306	1,183 318	1,193 316	1,187 325	1,189 332	1,189 329	1,187 330
Michigan.....	661	116	328	73.9	F P	315 129	302 121	303 121	303 127	313 130	313 130	316 134	322 127	324 127	324 126	319 137	322 134	328 131
Wisconsin.....	148	29	52	---	F P	50 31	48 28	48 28	49 27	49 29	49 29	52 29	55 32	55 33	54 34	49 35	48 30	48 30
West North Central:																		
Minnesota.....	100	12	29	---	F P	18 23	14 19	14 20	14 19	21 21	26 21	23 24	22 26	22 26	15 23	15 24	15 22	15 23
Iowa.....	52	4	13	---	F P	7 10	6 9	6 10	6 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	8 10	8 10	8 10	8 10	8 9
Missouri.....	181	37	178	82.7	F P	140 73	134 64	131 58	136 59	144 68	148 70	142 74	129 74	130 78	138 76	146 78	150 78	157 85
North Dakota.....	10	1	5	---	F P	4 1	4 1	4 ---	4 ---	4 ---	4 ---	5 ---	5 3	5 3	5 3	4 2	4 2	4 1
South Dakota.....	7	---	6	---	F P	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
Nebraska.....	14	1	14	---	F P	3 12	3 5	3 5	3 6	3 19	3 19	3 17	3 7	3 7	4 9	4 16	4 15	4 13
Kansas.....	36	4	57	---	F P	40 21	37 21	37 21	37 21	39 20	39 21	41 22	41 22	41 22	41 21	43 20	43 20	43 20

For footnotes, see end of table.

# HAND LAUNDRIES:1939

495

TABLE 3A.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]											
		Men	Wo- men	Per- cent wo- men‡		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Au- gust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	De- cember
<b>South Atlantic:</b>																	
Delaware.....	23	8	18	---	F P	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 6	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 6
Maryland.....	176	33	158	82.6	F P	113 76	109 74	108 78	111 75	113 74	115 75	116 78	115 79	112 78	114 77	118 74	117 73
District of Columbia.....	297	57	172	75.1	F P	182 47	170 41	171 40	169 39	177 40	183 45	188 47	184 46	183 49	187 50	187 53	191 54
Virginia.....	87	33	133	80.1	F P	124 42	108 38	117 41	120 39	127 40	138 39	136 44	126 47	131 48	137 45	144 43	105 40
West Virginia.....	28	4	10	---	F P	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6
North Carolina.....	30	22	74	---	F P	74 22	62 22	62 22	63 22	65 22	75 20	80 19	84 19	85 19	81 22	77 26	81 26
South Carolina.....	23	10	37	---	F P	40 7	38 7	38 7	38 7	39 7	39 8	42 8	42 7	42 7	41 6	41 5	41 5
Georgia.....	27	11	53	---	F P	53 11	50 11	50 11	53 11	53 11	53 11	53 11	53 11	53 11	53 11	53 11	53 11
Florida.....	88	20	115	84.9	F P	93 42	111 50	112 51	108 48	99 38	82 35	72 35	73 36	73 36	78 36	92 39	103 47
<b>East South Central:</b>																	
Kentucky.....	45	12	62	---	F P	40 34	39 34	39 37	39 35	42 37	41 38	41 32	39 28	39 25	39 29	40 33	44 36
Tennessee.....	26	9	78	---	F P	80 7	79 7	79 7	78 7	79 7	79 7	79 7	82 7	81 7	80 7	80 7	80 7
Alabama.....	20	6	62	---	F P	52 18	52 15	52 15	52 15	52 17	52 17	52 18	52 18	52 18	52 15	52 15	52 15
Mississippi.....	10	2	25	---	F P	15 12	9 13	9 11	13 13	13 11	13 11	13 11	13 11	13 11	13 13	13 13	13 13
<b>West South Central:</b>																	
Arkansas.....	28	13	32	---	F P	25 20	25 17	25 17	25 17	20 17	21 15	21 16	27 16	27 15	28 18	27 30	27 31
Louisiana.....	81	14	105	88.5	F P	72 47	71 44	71 44	70 47	73 45	74 47	73 50	72 50	71 51	71 47	74 48	72 48
Oklahoma.....	89	14	61	---	F P	46 29	45 31	45 30	45 30	44 30	44 31	44 26	48 26	47 26	47 31	47 32	49 30
Texas.....	423	50	356	87.8	F P	267 159	244 123	251 122	254 128	257 129	263 135	271 142	279 152	281 149	278 145	277 147	274 153
<b>Mountain:</b>																	
Montana.....	28	6	9	---	F P	4 11	4 11	4 11	4 11	4 10	4 12	4 10	4 11	4 11	4 11	5 10	5 12
Idaho.....	10	---	2	---	F P	(2) 2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wyoming.....	20	4	12	---	F P	6 8	6 7	6 6	6 6	6 7	6 7	6 8	6 9	6 9	6 10	6 9	6 9
Colorado.....	51	5	41	---	F P	27 19	24 16	24 16	25 16	26 19	26 19	27 16	27 19	27 19	25 19	26 21	34 21
New Mexico.....	32	10	38	---	F P	24 24	22 24	23 24	22 24	21 24	21 24	23 25	23 26	23 25	23 24	28 25	29 25
Arizona.....	40	6	23	---	F P	18 11	19 11	19 11	18 11	17 12	17 12	17 12	17 12	18 12	18 10	19 8	19 8
Utah.....	10	2	6	---	F P	5 3	5 4	5 4	5 4	6 3	6 3	6 1	6 2	6 2	6 4	6 4	6 4
Nevada.....	23	6	9	---	F P	8 7	8 7	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
<b>Pacific:</b>																	
Washington.....	176	8	24	---	F P	17 15	13 15	15 14	16 14	15 16	18 18	16 15	16 15	16 13	17 13	18 15	18 12
Oregon.....	52	8	42	---	F P	55 15	37 17	33 13	33 14	32 14	32 17	35 17	35 16	35 18	36 14	36 13	39 12
California.....	1,181	523	668	56.1	F P	898 293	871 292	874 282	889 279	892 282	888 292	895 303	904 291	904 292	909 296	918 298	918 304

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.  
† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.  
‡ Percent not shown where average number of employees (full-time and part-time combined) is less than 100.  
§ Average less than one.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 3B.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)											
		Men	Women	Percent women‡		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Baltimore, Md.	154	28	151	85.2	F 105 P 72	101 71	100 73	105 72	105 71	105 71	108 74	107 75	104 74	106 74	109 71	108 70	106 70
Boston, Mass.	471	155	75	55.1	F 186 P 42	179 39	179 40	179 40	181 41	183 41	186 41	188 41	180 43	190 44	194 44	191 44	192 45
Buffalo, N. Y.	54	3	47	—	F 47 P 3	49 3	37 3	38 3	51 3	45 3	57 3	48 3	44 3	44 3	58 3	49 3	48 3
Chicago, Ill.	1,270	577	911	70.7	F 1,021 P 267	984 253	993 253	993 247	1,007 257	1,021 261	1,055 269	1,055 271	1,048 271	1,042 280	1,041 285	1,038 286	1,035 287
Cleveland, Ohio	114	16	38	—	F 42 P 10	41 11	41 10	40 11	41 11	43 11	45 11	43 11	43 10	43 11	42 10	43 9	43 9
Detroit, Mich.	520	78	229	74.6	F 215 P 92	205 84	205 84	206 89	215 89	216 90	218 97	218 92	220 92	224 91	219 99	220 99	225 96
Los Angeles, Calif.	421	199	321	61.7	F 410 P 110	400 112	406 104	406 105	410 112	405 118	409 118	418 109	418 106	411 112	413 111	419 111	417 115
Milwaukee, Wis.	108	23	27	—	F 29 P 21	28 20	28 20	29 19	29 20	29 20	29 21	29 22	29 22	29 21	29 25	28 22	28 22
New York, N. Y.	7,527	1,584	2,125	57.5	F 2,938 P 771	2,848 752	2,900 755	2,906 758	2,909 759	2,908 755	2,915 774	2,915 773	2,915 773	2,972 798	3,054 798	3,059 795	3,050 797
Bronx Borough	1,535	157	258	60.0	F 298 P 95	281 92	281 92	283 93	284 92	285 92	292 92	300 94	303 92	309 99	322 101	318 98	325 99
Brooklyn Borough	1,978	270	459	65.0	F 574 P 155	562 154	562 153	562 152	568 155	574 158	584 155	579 154	582 154	582 154	578 159	579 159	588 158
Manhattan Borough	5,255	1,007	1,184	55.6	F 1,702 P 489	1,653 456	1,650 455	1,701 480	1,709 481	1,701 484	1,678 455	1,662 470	1,662 470	1,682 468	1,711 484	1,781 484	1,788 488
Queens Borough	728	148	283	55.9	F 359 P 52	345 50	348 49	349 48	352 50	359 50	364 55	363 57	363 57	365 57	368 54	371 54	388 52
Richmond Borough	38	2	3	—	F 5 P 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
Philadelphia, Pa.	552	60	215	78.5	F 173 P 102	172 99	172 99	174 102	173 104	173 101	174 100	175 100	171 100	171 105	174 105	174 104	174 105
Pittsburgh, Pa.	105	12	20	—	F 63 P 1	64 1	64 1	64 1	65 1	64 1	62 1	53 1	55 1	57 1	66 1	66 1	76 1
St. Louis, Mo.	104	19	70	—	F 26 P 189	27 188	25 190	25 191	26 191	26 190	26 189	26 188	26 188	25 188	25 189	27 189	30 194
San Francisco, Calif.	255	159	74	51.8	F 44 P 182	45 170	42 171	41 169	42 177	41 183	42 188	43 184	43 185	42 187	45 187	51 191	49 194
Washington, D. C.‡	297	57	172	75.1	F 47 P 41	41 40	39	40	45	47	48	48	49	50	53	54	56

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

‡ Percent not shown where average number of employees (full-time and part-time combined) is less than 100.

§ Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

# HAND LAUNDRIES:1939

497

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY SIZE BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

DIVISION	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	DIVISION	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
<b>UNITED STATES</b> .....	15,245	\$45,785	17,498	11,667	\$7,515	<b>South Atlantic</b> .....	736	\$1,716	777	982	\$409
\$10,000 or more.....	614	9,957	781	5,720	5,289	\$10,000 or more.....	22	587	22	184	125
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1,655	11,309	2,023	5,041	2,119	\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	25	165	28	88	48
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	2,298	9,891	3,107	1,999	1,047	\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	88	325	101	226	90
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	2,654	8,358	3,285	1,542	530	\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	136	319	149	200	72
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	5,304	7,644	5,549	1,255	400	\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	283	404	292	199	61
Less than \$1,000.....	2,722	1,824	2,795	312	80	Less than \$1,000.....	184	116	187	87	15
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>						<b>East South Central</b> .....	99	243	101	256	72
<b>New England</b> .....	1,381	2,888	1,432	568	339	\$10,000 or more.....	3	54	4	42	15
\$10,000 or more.....	20	281	24	131	105	\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	8	55	9	64	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	52	348	87	99	68	\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	12	46	12	57	17
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	115	418	143	116	65	\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	15	58	17	31	6
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	218	507	258	114	60	\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	40	59	38	51	10
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	633	885	620	86	32	Less than \$1,000.....	21	13	21	11	2
Less than \$1,000.....	545	227	340	22	8	<b>West South Central</b> .....	597	879	621	645	188
<b>Middle Atlantic</b> .....	8,079	27,601	9,881	5,011	3,889	\$10,000 or more.....	6	75	8	37	19
\$10,000 or more.....	410	6,583	511	1,988	1,901	\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	13	79	18	59	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1,128	7,770	1,564	1,714	1,297	\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	38	145	42	120	39
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	1,388	5,265	1,985	708	422	\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	68	163	72	143	42
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	1,449	3,481	1,691	337	170	\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	184	259	191	220	62
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	2,777	4,035	2,948	251	87	Less than \$1,000.....	288	160	280	66	12
Less than \$1,000.....	927	671	982	35	11	<b>Mountain</b> .....	197	391	214	179	78
<b>East North Central</b> .....	2,535	7,333	2,855	2,414	1,428	\$10,000 or more.....	4	61	4	35	20
\$10,000 or more.....	66	1,249	70	638	520	\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	14	91	18	48	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	266	1,769	310	575	535	\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	20	72	24	55	15
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	425	1,606	553	481	284	\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	22	49	27	16	5
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	494	1,188	589	356	155	\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	51	71	57	34	11
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	827	1,205	882	304	110	Less than \$1,000.....	86	47	84	15	5
Less than \$1,000.....	457	316	499	58	18	<b>Pacific</b> .....	1,240	4,198	1,419	1,275	958
<b>West North Central</b> .....	381	756	400	359	159	\$10,000 or more.....	78	1,408	114	618	550
\$10,000 or more.....	5	81	4	49	34	\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	127	883	169	312	225
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	22	149	22	86	53	\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	172	664	220	174	100
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	40	152	47	82	35	\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	204	504	228	101	57
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	48	111	58	42	15	\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	385	554	365	55	22
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	124	174	128	73	15	Less than \$1,000.....	274	185	275	13	4
Less than \$1,000.....	142	89	145	27	7						

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## RUG CLEANING ESTABLISHMENTS: 1939

**Description of classification.**—This classification includes establishments with annual receipts of \$500 or more engaged primarily in the cleaning of rugs. Many of these establishments are also engaged in the repair of rugs, although businesses solely or primarily engaged in rug repairing are classified in the Service phase of the Business Census in "Other repair services."

Rug cleaning departments of cleaning and dyeing plants and of power laundries are not included in this classification, since such data are included in either the "Cleaning and dyeing plants" or "Power laundries" sections of this report, depending on the classification of the reporting establishments.

**Comparison of 1939 and 1935 statistics.**—Rug cleaning establishments reporting receipts for the year 1935 of \$5,000 or more were canvassed in connection with the 1935 Census of Manufactures; establishments having receipts of less than \$5,000 were canvassed as a part of the Census of Business and statistics were included in the classification "Rug cleaning and repairing shops." For these reasons a comparison of 1939 and 1935 data is necessarily restricted to establishments reporting receipts of \$5,000 or more. While the number of establishments reporting for 1939 (498) decreased 1.6 percent as compared with 1935 (506), the volume of receipts for 1939 amounted to \$9,317,000, as compared with \$8,001,000 for 1935, an increase of 16.4 percent. Comparative data are limited to establishments and total receipts, since these items are not affected by the variations in the inquiries embodied in the respective schedules used for the 1939 and 1935 censuses.

**Description of tables.**—The statistical presentations for rug cleaning establishments given in this report consist of six tables. Each table is devoted to a geographical or further subject analysis of the data reported on number of establishments, receipts, employment, pay roll, proprietors, and members of proprietors' families. The following gives a description of each of the six tables:

**Tables 1A and 1B.**—The two tables in this series present basic statistics (number of establishments, receipts, number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses, average number of employees for the year, and annual pay roll) for the United States by geographic divisions and States (table 1A) and for cities of more than 500,000 population (table 1B).

The 1,012 rug cleaning establishments in the United States reported receipts of \$10,618,000; 949 active proprietors of unincorporated businesses; an average number of employees for the year of 3,429; and a total pay roll of \$3,968,000.

Inasmuch as a considerable amount of rug cleaning is done by power laundries, cleaning and dyeing plants, rug repair shops, and retail rug dealers, the data presented in these tables should not be regarded as being representative of the entire rug cleaning activity in the United States or any given area. While data on the

extent of such activity in power laundries and in cleaning and dyeing plants may be obtained from presentations for these kinds of business contained in this report, no data are available on the volume of rug cleaning business done by rug repair shops and retail rug dealers.

**Table 2.**—This table presents statistics on monthly employment and sex of employees for the United States by geographic divisions. In drawing conclusions from the data presented in this table, due consideration should be given several factors which have a definite bearing. These factors are discussed in detail in connection with the description of the table 3 series in the "Power laundries" section of this report, and the comments apply equally to the monthly employment data presented for rug cleaning establishments. (See page 441, second and third paragraphs under the caption "Table 3 series.")

**Table 3.**—Presents basic data for the United States by geographic divisions, for rug cleaning establishments classified by size of establishment based on volume of receipts.

The following table shows the percent distribution for all rug cleaning establishments for the United States, by size groups based on volume of receipts.

	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	Number of establishments	Receipts	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll*
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rug cleaning establishments reporting receipts of—					
\$25,000 or more.....	8.7	45.6	3.9	48.8	56.6
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	8.7	15.9	6.8	15.9	18.6
\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	31.8	26.2	32.1	25.9	21.6
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	20.1	7.5	23.5	6.1	3.8
Less than \$3,000.....	30.7	4.8	33.7	3.3	1.4

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

**Table 4.**—Basic data classified according to type of ownership (legal forms of organization) are presented in this table for the United States by geographic divisions. For census purposes, legal forms of organization comprise the following: (1) Individual proprietorships; (2) partnerships; (3) corporations; and (4) other forms of organization, including receiverships, trusteeships, and similar forms. However, all rug cleaning establishments were classified either as individual proprietorships, partnerships, or corporations.

**Table 5.**—Presents statistics for paid proprietors and firm members, that is, proprietors and firm members whether active or inactive in the business, who were paid a regular salary or drawing account, for the United States by geographic divisions. Data are also given on the number of family members (both full-time and part-time) employed in rug cleaning establishments who were paid no stipulated wage.

## RUG CLEANING ESTABLISHMENTS:1939

499

TABLE 1A.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES.....	1,012	\$10,618	949	3,428	2,825	604	\$3,968	\$3,601	\$567
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England.....	70	1,015	60	295	284	29	373	557	18
Middle Atlantic.....	298	3,981	251	1,241	1,052	208	1,589	1,445	144
East North Central.....	241	2,379	250	829	824	205	899	790	109
West North Central.....	85	749	95	248	207	41	283	253	30
South Atlantic.....	62	766	58	315	275	41	324	292	52
East South Central.....	19	155	21	60	57	3	47	47	(1)
West South Central.....	41	425	43	159	142	17	144	138	6
Mountain.....	21	108	18	39	27	12	37	50	7
Pacific.....	175	1,081	193	244	197	47	272	249	23
New England:									
Maine.....	2	210	25	22	21	21	21	21	(1,2)
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....	2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Massachusetts.....	44	850	36	237	220	17	311	301	10
Rhode Island.....	4	50	3	20	17	3	25	22	1
Connecticut.....	18	123	16	34	26	8	38	33	5
Middle Atlantic:									
New York.....	192	2,808	138	842	714	128	1,163	1,064	99
New Jersey.....	43	658	33	238	186	52	270	242	28
Pennsylvania.....	63	499	62	161	132	29	158	139	17
East North Central:									
Ohio.....	50	604	47	202	152	50	262	211	51
Indiana.....	21	148	23	119	33	86	44	26	18
Illinois.....	112	1,061	104	332	279	53	551	519	32
Michigan.....	56	446	35	140	129	11	182	176	6
Wisconsin.....	22	122	21	56	31	5	60	58	2
West North Central:									
Minnesota.....	22	204	23	65	48	17	77	62	15
Iowa.....	13	101	16	36	32	4	34	32	2
Missouri.....	33	340	37	118	103	15	141	131	10
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....									
Nebraska.....	7	41	8	12	8	4	14	11	3
Kansas.....	10	63	11	17	16	1	17	17	(1)
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	2	41	43	417	415	42	415	411	42
Maryland.....	13	325	8	119	108	11	124	116	8
District of Columbia.....	15	249	14	104	85	19	137	121	16
Virginia.....	6	78	7	35	33	2	28	26	2
West Virginia.....	1	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
North Carolina.....	3	15	3	5	4	1	3	2	1
South Carolina.....	2	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Georgia.....	6	17	6	8	8	---	4	4	---
Florida.....	14	51	17	28	22	6	15	12	3
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	5	42	4	15	12	1	13	13	(1)
Tennessee.....	6	52	69	23	22	1	15	15	(1,6)
Alabama.....	7	62	8	24	23	1	19	19	(1)
Mississippi.....	1	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....									
Louisiana.....	4	123	8	47	47	---	45	43	---
Oklahoma.....	11	92	12	30	25	5	28	25	3
Texas.....	28	210	25	82	70	12	75	70	3
Mountain:									
Montana.....	4	6	4	1	---	1	(1)	---	(1)
Idaho.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	10	80	7	24	14	10	24	17	7
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....	3								
Utah.....	2	42	7	14	13	1	13	13	(1)
Nevada.....	2								
Pacific:									
Washington.....	16	79	16	19	11	8	20	16	4
Oregon.....	3	9	4	5	1	2	2	1	1
California.....	158	975	175	222	185	37	250	232	18

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 Less than \$500.

2 Includes statistics for Vermont, combined to avoid disclosure.

3 Included in statistics for Maine to avoid disclosure.

4 Includes statistics for West Virginia and South Carolina, combined to avoid disclosure.

5 Included in statistics for Delaware to avoid disclosure.

6 Includes statistics for Mississippi, combined to avoid disclosure.

7 Included in statistics for Tennessee to avoid disclosure.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 1B.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Baltimore, Md.	13	\$325	8	119	108	11	\$124	\$116	\$8
Boston, Mass.	15	561	10	108	104	2	176	174	2
Buffalo, N. Y.	4	71	2	30	29	1	32	32	(1)
Chicago, Ill.	77	868	69	273	239	34	302	280	22
Cleveland, Ohio	14	204	7	70	58	12	98	89	9
Detroit, Mich.	20	305	18	95	89	4	128	126	2
Los Angeles, Calif.	57	391	65	97	84	13	100	94	6
Milwaukee, Wis.	16	113	18	34	30	4	59	57	2
New York, N. Y.	131	2,280	79	688	573	115	975	885	90
Bronx Borough	31	528	12	162	149	13	203	195	8
Brooklyn Borough	34	656	19	189	175	14	287	274	13
Manhattan Borough	45	652	39	177	162	15	289	278	11
Queens Borough	20	444	10	160	87	73	196	138	58
Richmond Borough	1								
Philadelphia, Pa.	27	237	27	80	70	10	73	68	4
Pittsburgh, Pa.	6	71	4	17	16	1	34	31	3
St. Louis, Mo.	13	137	11	44	42	2	49	48	1
San Francisco, Calif.	19	165	21	41	35	6	56	52	4
Washington, D. C. <sup>a</sup>	15	249	14	104	85	19	137	121	16

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.  
 † Less than \$500.  
 ‡ Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

TABLE 2.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

DIVISION	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)												
		Men	Women	Percent women†		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
UNITED STATES.....	949	2,768	661	19.3	F P	2,825 804	2,289 479	2,305 450	2,444 506	2,853 668	3,307 820	3,305 782	2,962 571	2,823 586	2,989 627	3,068 632	2,853 598	2,682 545
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																		
New England.....	60	200	93	31.7	F P	264 29	234 21	234 21	238 23	246 29	265 30	284 31	283 38	278 36	283 20	285 28	273 28	255 28
Middle Atlantic.....	231	1,008	233	18.8	F P	1,032 209	745 225	749 175	785 189	896 190	1,198 217	1,313 250	1,154 210	1,080 205	1,179 225	1,219 232	1,087 217	978 190
East North Central.....	230	677	152	18.3	F P	624 205	486 124	497 149	572 183	784 268	837 340	723 294	803 159	586 169	622 194	629 174	583 177	555 192
West North Central.....	95	207	41	16.5	F P	207 41	178 23	184 22	201 36	238 52	254 80	237 52	203 40	198 33	207 44	209 47	194 25	180 23
South Atlantic.....	58	252	64	20.3	F P	275 41	246 15	244 14	247 19	268 24	298 58	297 64	279 42	268 42	280 53	296 67	289 71	286 36
East South Central.....	21	51	9	---	F P	57 3	51 2	52 2	54 3	60 6	61 6	60 8	65 8	55 4	57 3	58 3	54 3	54 3
West South Central.....	43	131	28	17.6	F P	142 17	139 16	137 15	129 16	158 16	166 19	168 17	151 15	134 17	132 17	143 17	142 19	135 18
Mountain.....	18	34	5	---	F P	27 12	20 11	20 12	25 14	31 13	31 16	28 15	28 15	26 15	29 12	27 11	25 11	24 10
Pacific.....	193	208	56	14.8	F P	197 47	190 42	188 40	193 44	192 48	197 54	195 53	198 48	198 48	200 50	202 55	208 47	202 45
* Based on count for one representative week usually in October.																		

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

‡ Percent not shown where average number of employees (full-time and part-time combined) is less than 100.

## RUG CLEANING ESTABLISHMENTS:1939

501

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY SIZE BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

DIVISION	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	DIVISION	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
<b>UNITED STATES</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>\$10,518</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>3,429</b>	<b>\$5,968</b>	<b>South Atlantic</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>\$788</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>\$324</b>
\$25,000 or more.....	88	4,842	37	1,675	2,246	\$25,000 or more.....	8	589	2	180	211
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	88	1,890	64	548	658	\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	6	112	7	35	26
\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	322	2,785	505	887	856	\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	22	201	20	95	72
\$5,000 to \$4,999.....	203	795	225	208	152	\$5,000 to \$4,999.....	8	35	9	14	9
Less than \$5,000.....	311	506	320	113	56	Less than \$5,000.....	18	51	20	11	6
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>						<b>East South Central</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>47</b>
New England.....	70	1,013	80	293	573	\$25,000 or more.....	5	108	6	33	34
\$25,000 or more.....	5	848	---	188	258	\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	5	18	4	9	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	5	96	2	24	35	\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	7	26	6	14	7
\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	19	188	14	61	68	Less than \$5,000.....	4	8	5	4	1
\$5,000 to \$4,999.....	15	58	17	10	7	<b>West South Central</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>144</b>
Less than \$5,000.....	26	45	27	12	7	\$25,000 or more.....	6	206	5	87	73
<b>Middle Atlantic</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>3,981</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>1,589</b>	\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	3	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
\$25,000 or more.....	36	2,149	4	709	1,032	\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	12	115	14	53	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	30	583	16	213	248	\$5,000 to \$4,999.....	7	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	98	869	69	252	262	Less than \$5,000.....	13	18	13	10	5
\$5,000 to \$4,999.....	59	230	55	49	57	<b>Mountain</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>37</b>
Less than \$5,000.....	75	130	77	18	10	\$25,000 or more.....	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
<b>East North Central</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>2,379</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>899</b>	\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	7	61	7	22	19
\$25,000 or more.....	21	986	15	397	481	\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	26	484	19	157	204	Less than \$5,000.....	11	19	10	6	2
\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	70	602	70	195	192	<b>Pacific</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>272</b>
\$5,000 to \$4,999.....	52	203	55	55	39	\$25,000 or more.....	4	152	6	32	48
Less than \$5,000.....	72	104	73	25	13	\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	7	143	8	35	44
<b>West North Central</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>293</b>	\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	62	532	68	130	147
\$25,000 or more.....	8	332	7	124	155	\$5,000 to \$4,999.....	39	152	46	34	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	5	81	3	25	34	Less than \$5,000.....	63	102	65	13	6
\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	29	225	39	69	63						
\$5,000 to \$4,999.....	14	54	18	16	13						
Less than \$5,000.....	29	49	30	14	8						

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.  
 x Withheld to avoid disclosure.



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

DIVISION AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincor- porated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (Average for year)			PAY ROLL* (Add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES									
Total.....	1,012	\$10,818	949	3,429	2,825	604	\$3,988	\$3,801	\$387
Individual proprietorships.....	680	4,009	875	1,158	929	229	1,086	951	155
Partnerships.....	142	1,611	274	490	368	122	453	381	42
Corporations.....	190	4,998	---	1,781	1,528	253	2,449	2,259	190
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS									
New England.....	70	1,013	60	293	264	29	373	357	16
Individual proprietorships.....	58	125	36	54	20	14	26	19	7
Partnerships.....	13	404	24	100	97	3	92	89	3
Corporations.....	19	484	---	159	147	12	255	249	6
Middle Atlantic.....	298	3,981	231	1,241	1,032	209	1,589	1,445	144
Individual proprietorships.....	177	1,014	174	246	192	54	228	185	31
Partnerships.....	28	185	57	44	38	6	58	33	5
Corporations.....	93	2,782	---	951	802	149	1,325	1,217	108
East North Central.....	241	2,379	230	829	824	205	899	790	109
Individual proprietorships.....	168	1,097	168	331	280	71	323	275	48
Partnerships.....	31	307	82	160	75	85	116	99	17
Corporations.....	44	975	---	338	289	49	460	416	44
West North Central.....	85	749	95	248	207	41	283	253	30
Individual proprietorships.....	60	388	59	121	98	25	122	102	20
Partnerships.....	17	173	36	44	37	7	51	46	5
Corporations.....	8	190	---	83	74	9	110	105	5
South Atlantic.....	82	766	58	318	275	41	324	292	32
Individual proprietorships.....	43	318	44	133	117	16	110	98	12
Partnerships.....	9	108	14	32	30	2	32	30	2
Corporations.....	10	342	---	151	128	23	182	164	18
East South Central.....	19	158	21	60	57	3	47	47	(1)
Individual proprietorships.....	13	81	12	28	25	3	17	17	(1)
Partnerships.....	4	95	9	32	32	(2)	30	30	(1)
Corporations.....	2								
West South Central.....	41	425	43	159	142	17	144	138	6
Individual proprietorships.....	30	207	31	77	68	11	58	56	2
Partnerships.....	6	103	12	38	33	3	32	31	1
Corporations.....	5	115	---	46	43	3	54	51	3
Mountain.....	21	108	18	39	27	12	37	30	7
Individual proprietorships.....	16	52	16	17	12	5	11	10	1
Partnerships.....	1	58	2	22	15	7	26	20	6
Corporations.....	4								
Pacific.....	175	1,061	193	244	197	47	272	249	23
Individual proprietorships.....	137	751	135	171	141	30	193	179	14
Partnerships.....	33	260	58	58	40	16	56	47	9
Corporations.....	5	50	---	17	16	1	23	23	(1)

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 Less than \$500.

2 Average less than one.

TABLE 5.—PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS, AND FAMILY MEMBERS PAID  
NO STIPULATED WAGE, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

DIVISION	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE		DIVISION	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE	
		Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time			Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES.....	949	499	\$738	194	189	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con.					
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS						South Atlantic.....	58	28	\$40	7	19
New England.....	60	42	57	8	9	East South Central.....	21	7	11	6	4
Middle Atlantic.....	231	122	203	50	38	West South Central.....	43	31	51	9	10
East North Central.....	230	126	177	46	52	Mountain.....	18	7	9	6	6
West North Central.....	95	49	71	28	9	Pacific.....	193	87	119	36	42

# PLACES OF AMUSEMENT: 1939

## General Explanations

**Introduction.**—This report contains data on Places of Amusement which were collected in connection with the 1939 Census of Business. Basic data (number of establishments, receipts, number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses, average number of employees for the year, and annual pay roll) are presented for the United States by kinds of business and by geographic divisions and States; for States by kinds of business; and for cities having a population of more than 100,000 (combined totals of all kinds of business).

Statistics are also presented for (1) monthly employment and sex of employees by kinds of business by geographic divisions and States, and combined totals of all kinds of business for cities of more than 500,000 population; (2) size groups based on volume of receipts; (3) receipts based on source; (4) proprietors' withdrawals and family members employed in the business; and (5) legal forms of organization. Detailed statistics are presented for three of the more important kinds of business ("Theaters, motion-picture, including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville," "Bowling alleys," and "Billiard and pool parlors") by geographic divisions and States. Data on seating capacity of motion-picture theaters are included in tables 1E and 3D.

The schedule employed for the Amusement Census contained an inquiry on sales and amusement taxes, but the irregularity in the reporting of this item was so great as to impair the significance of such totals as might have been obtained, therefore no separate data on taxes are shown in this report.

**Scope of the census.**—The Census of Places of Amusement covers those establishments whose primary activity consists in conducting an amusement enterprise. As was the case in previous censuses, amusement enterprises conducted by educational institutions; religious, charitable, or fraternal agencies; governmental or civic bodies; and nonprofit organizations are not included. Gambling places, golf, and other private clubs, charter-boat fishing, and pleasure resorts primarily engaged in providing food and lodging, are not covered by the Amusement phase of the Business Census. Legitimate theaters, athletic fields, and arenas are included only if engaged in the promotion of amusement enterprises. A combined report for an amusement enterprise and the buildings or grounds within which the enterprise is located, was accepted only when they were being operated as a single unit. The leasing or renting of buildings or grounds to amusement enterprises is a real estate activity and does not come within the scope of the 1939 Business Census. Circulating libraries, which were classified as places of amusement in the 1935 and 1933 censuses, are included in the Service phase of the current Business Census. Night clubs

are included in the Census of Retail Trade and are classified as eating or drinking places.

**Area and period covered.**—The canvass, covering the 48 States and the District of Columbia, was taken by enumerators who visited each business establishment during the first 8 months of 1940. A separate report was secured for each place of business, even though two or more establishments may have been under the same ownership. The activities of establishments reporting usually covered the calendar year 1939, although in some cases establishments reported on a fiscal-year basis. Seasonal establishments and new enterprises reported for that part of the year during which they were in active operation.

**Comparison of 1939 and 1935 statistics.**—Due to the incomplete coverage in the case of the 1935 Census of Amusement Places, statistics for that year are not strictly comparable with those for 1939. Incompleteness of coverage for 1935 was particularly pronounced in motion-picture theaters, circuses, sports promoters, and professional baseball, football, and hockey clubs. Furthermore, two important changes in scope have taken place since the 1935 census, which must be given consideration when using the comparative data presented in this report. These result from the change in the amusement receipts' limitation for billiard and pool parlors, which is explained under "Description of classifications," page 505, and the exclusion of circulating libraries from the scope of the current Census of Amusement Places. (Circulating libraries are now included in the Service phase of the Business Census.)

The following table presents comparative data, by States, for 1939 and 1935, giving combined totals for establishments and receipts of all places of amusement, as well as percents of increase or decrease:

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS WITH PERCENTS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE, BY STATES: 1939 AND 1935

STATE	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS		RECEIPTS (ADD 000)		PERCENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE (—)	
	1939	1935	1939	1935	Number of establishments	Receipts
United States.....	44,917	38,745	\$998,079	\$698,012	22.2	43.4
Alabama.....	578	494	7,022	4,539	17.0	54.7
Arizona.....	215	158	3,307	2,379	36.1	39.0
Arkansas.....	644	444	5,436	3,750	45.0	45.0
California.....	12,822	2,320	100,756	66,338	21.6	51.9
Colorado.....	585	448	6,833	4,855	30.6	40.7
Connecticut.....	616	539	14,994	11,493	14.3	30.5
Delaware.....	112	70	2,391	1,083	60.0	120.8
District of Columbia.....	185	151	9,963	7,852	22.5	26.9
Florida.....	934	583	19,683	11,331	60.2	73.7
Georgia.....	803	661	10,144	5,225	21.5	94.1
Idaho.....	250	242	3,309	2,330	3.3	42.0
Illinois.....	2,325	1,645	75,457	50,765	41.3	48.6
Indiana.....	1,386	1,076	21,722	15,398	28.8	41.1
Iowa.....	1,260	1,015	15,401	8,500	24.1	81.2
Kansas.....	873	765	8,391	7,726	14.1	8.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics for the Golden Gate International Exposition.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS WITH PERCENTS  
OF INCREASE OR DECREASE, BY STATES: 1939 AND 1935—Con-  
tinued

STATE	NUMBER OF ES- TABLISHMENTS		RECEIPTS (ADD 000)		PERCENT OF IN- CREASE OR DE- CREASE (-)	
	1939	1935	1939	1935	Number of estab- lishments	Receipts
Kentucky.....	730	609	\$10,829	\$7,803	19.9	38.8
Louisiana.....	510	449	9,961	4,966	13.6	100.6
Maine.....	495	388	5,101	4,007	27.6	29.5
Maryland.....	614	424	16,017	19,079	44.8	50.0
Massachusetts.....	1,347	1,221	38,696	32,526	10.3	18.7
Michigan.....	1,825	1,532	35,987	23,624	19.1	52.3
Minnesota.....	1,066	857	16,328	11,853	24.4	37.8
Mississippi.....	425	301	4,656	1,410	41.2	228.1
Missouri.....	1,326	1,187	22,535	19,049	11.7	18.3
Montana.....	295	226	3,688	2,902	30.5	27.0
Nebraska.....	687	616	6,387	4,789	11.5	33.4
Nevada.....	57	66	1,085	1,218	-13.6	-10.9
New Hampshire.....	211	225	5,002	2,905	-6.2	72.2
New Jersey.....	1,147	1,165	34,983	29,684	-1.5	18.2
New Mexico.....	243	145	2,963	1,455	67.6	103.6
New York.....	4,477	3,743	206,883	142,407	19.6	45.3
North Carolina.....	1,028	711	12,161	7,350	44.6	65.5
North Dakota.....	256	267	2,324	1,947	-4.1	19.4
Ohio.....	2,454	2,161	61,352	36,548	13.6	40.5
Oklahoma.....	1,030	831	10,435	8,374	23.9	24.6
Oregon.....	420	267	8,438	5,850	14.4	44.2
Pennsylvania.....	2,810	2,353	67,265	49,692	19.4	35.4
Rhode Island.....	206	165	7,629	6,342	24.8	20.3
South Carolina.....	493	359	4,880	3,048	37.3	60.1
South Dakota.....	333	306	2,886	2,267	8.8	27.3
Tennessee.....	736	667	9,875	7,160	10.3	37.9
Texas.....	2,619	1,875	32,906	24,398	39.7	34.9
Utah.....	282	251	4,374	2,268	12.4	93.7
Vermont.....	167	132	2,031	1,420	26.5	43.0
Virginia.....	798	595	13,018	8,077	34.1	61.2
Washington.....	646	546	13,495	9,516	18.3	41.8
West Virginia.....	551	388	9,215	4,910	42.0	87.7
Wisconsin.....	841	831	17,679	10,431	1.2	69.5
Wyoming.....	204	175	2,218	1,679	16.6	32.1

\* Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair.

The comparative data for 1939 and 1935 as presented in the following table are restricted to the more important kinds of business in the amusement field. Although these comparisons, as previously explained, have limitations insofar as actual increases or decreases are concerned, they have a definite value from the standpoint of the significant relationships which may be determined, such as average receipts per establishment, average annual compensation per employee, or ratio of pay roll to receipts.

ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL, BY  
KINDS OF BUSINESS: 1939 AND 1935

KIND OF BUSINESS	Cen- sus year	Number of estab- lish- ments	Re- ceipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincor- porated businesses	Average num- ber of em- ployees*	Total pay roll* (add 000)
Theaters, motion-picture (in- cluding motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	1939 1935	15, 115 12, 024	\$673, 045 508, 196	8, 717 6, 104	125, 184 93, 052	\$131, 583 102, 804
Billiard and pool parlors, and bowling alleys.....	1939 1935	17, 644 12, 412	87, 450 43, 271	16, 810 11, 988	40, 818 20, 928	23, 239 10, 617
Horse and dog race tracks.....	1939 1935	56 64	43, 507 32, 466	6 19	4, 109 3, 753	8, 032 7, 199
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	1939 1935	231 158	32, 461 19, 630	83 62	4, 579 3, 642	11, 459 8, 030
Amusement parks.....	1939 1935	245 303	10, 123 8, 982	148 194	3, 798 3, 252	2, 997 2, 610
Riding academies.....	1939 1935	840 645	2, 875 2, 448	765 622	1, 108 958	777 683
Swimming pools (not includ- ing municipal).....	1939 1935	698 698	2, 815 1, 938	516 580	1, 009 798	712 523

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 Billiard and pool parlors, and bowling alleys are treated as two separate kind-of-business classifications for 1939.

2 Horse racing tracks and dog racing tracks are treated as two separate kind-of-business classifications for 1939.

Explanation of Terms

**Establishments.**—Only recognizable places of business are considered establishments. A place of business to be classified as a place of amusement must have been primarily engaged in providing public entertainment on a paid admission basis, or recreational facilities on a fee basis—that is, 50 percent or more of the revenue of the establishment must have been derived from the conduct of an amusement enterprise. If more than 50 percent of the total operating revenue of the establishment represented receipts from the sale of merchandise, such establishment was included in the Census of Retail or Wholesale Trade. Each unit of a chain is considered a separate establishment. Amusement concessions, operated independently in connection with other businesses, are classified as separate establishments. Businesses reporting total receipts of less than \$100 for the year are not considered establishments for the purpose of the Amusement Census and are, therefore, not included.

The number of establishments in any one classification does not necessarily equal the total number of establishments engaged in the activity specified by such classification, since each establishment is classified on the basis of its major activity.

**Kinds of business.**—Ordinarily, the classification of an establishment was determined by the kind-of-business designation as reported. If, however, the report for an establishment disclosed that the preponderance of receipts was from an activity other than that designated, the place of business was classified according to the kind of business from which the major portion of the receipts was derived. For example, an establishment reported as a dance hall, but showing receipts from the sale of beverages in excess of its receipts for dancing privileges, was included in the Census of Retail Trade, regardless of its designation as a place of amusement.

**Receipts.**—Figures listed under the caption "Receipts" in all tables of this report represent total operating receipts and include (1) receipts from amusements or for the use of recreational facilities (admissions, fees, and other charges); (2) receipts from sale of merchandise (after deduction of returned goods and allowances) and receipts from the sale of meals and from fountain; and (3) receipts from other sources. Sales and amusement taxes, either local, State, or Federal, if collected from the individual customers and paid directly by the establishment to the taxing agency, are included in the "Receipts" item.

**Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses.**—The number of active proprietors includes owners or partners of unincorporated businesses devoting the major portion of their time to the operation of the business. Proprietors are not included in the count of employees nor is their compensation included in pay roll. Salaried officers of corporations and executives

are classified as employees, not as proprietors or firm members, and their compensation is therefore included in pay roll.

**Employees.**—This term represents the number of full-time and part-time paid employees, including salaried officers of corporations and executives, but excluding proprietors of unincorporated businesses and members of their families who are paid no stipulated wage or salary. The number of employees shown is an average for the year; this average was obtained by totaling the number reported monthly (full-time and part-time separately) for the pay period ended nearest the 15th of each month, and dividing the sum by 12.

**Full-time and part-time employees.**—Full-time employees are those who work or are paid for the full number of hours of the workweek. Also reported as full-time employees are extras and contingents who worked the full number of hours during the particular week for which employment data were requested. All other employees were reported as part-time employees.

**Pay roll.**—This includes all compensation (salaries, wages, commissions, and bonuses) paid during the year to all employees. This item does not include compensation for proprietors or firm members of unincorporated businesses. The schedule specified that pay-roll figures should not include payments in kind, such as meals and lodging. Pay roll is reported before deductions for Social Security, insurance, dues, etc.

In comparing the number of employees per establishment, or pay roll per employee, or pay roll per dollar receipts by kinds of business, interpretation of such comparisons is qualified by the fact that the number of family members and proprietors whose compensation is not given in this report varies from one kind of business to another.

**Sex of employees.**—The distribution of employees according to sex is based on the number of males and the number of females reported for only one pay-roll period, usually in October (see schedule in Appendixes), and not for each month of 1939. Consequently the data on number of men and number of women presented in this report do not represent actual averages for the year. While the sex ratio of employees for any one pay-roll period may be assumed to be generally representative of the entire year, it should be borne in mind that seasonal and other influences which may affect the personnel structure of establishments during the year have not been taken into account in determining the sex distribution of employees for the purpose of the Amusement Census.

**Seating capacity of motion-picture theaters.**—The number of seats available to the public represents the seating capacity of the establishment. Data on seating capacity presented in this report are restricted to motion-picture theaters, since other amusement enterprises were not required to report this information.

#### Description of Classifications

**Amusement devices.**—Included in this classification are those amusement devices usually operated in connection with fairs, circuses, amusement parks, etc., such as carousels, ferris wheels, games of chance and skill, etc. Amusement devices located in amusement parks at fairs and beaches, operated on a concession basis, are considered individual establishments and a separate report was secured for each. However, when such devices were under the management of the amusement park, they were included in a consolidated report covering operations of the entire enterprise and classified under "Amusement parks."

**Amusement parks.**—This classification includes parks operating amusement devices for the use of the general public upon payment of a fee, but does not include Government-operated enterprises, or parks that consist of a number of independently operated concessions, provided no charge is made for admission to the park.

**Bands and orchestras.**—Only bands and orchestras operated on a commercial basis are included in this classification. Bands and orchestras operated by governmental bodies, schools, clubs, institutions, etc., are not included. Many small bands and orchestras operating on a business basis have no identifiable places of business and are not, therefore, included in the census.

**Bathing beaches (not including municipal).**—Only bathing beaches operated on a commercial basis are included in this classification. Receipts include admissions, bathing suit rentals, and all other income.

**Bicycle rentals.**—This classification includes establishments primarily engaged in the rental of bicycles to the public, usually for recreational purposes.

**Billiard and pool parlors.**—This classification includes establishments engaged in providing to the public, on a fee basis, the necessary facilities for playing billiards and pool. Frequently, the merchandise sales of billiard and pool parlors, consisting largely of cigars, cigarettes, tobacco, beverages, and packaged candy, are in excess of 50 percent of the total revenue of the establishment. Such establishments are nevertheless classified as places of amusement rather than as retail stores, providing they were reported as billiard and pool parlors.

**Boat and canoe rental service.**—This classification includes boat and canoe rental establishments hiring out small boats (principally rowboats) and canoes to the general public, usually without operators. The receipts reported by such establishments frequently include receipts from storage and moorage of small craft. Establishments deriving the major portion of their receipts from power boat rides are not included, nor are boat operators who provide power craft for fishing parties.

**Bowling alleys.**—Included in this classification are establishments primarily engaged in providing to the public, on a fee basis, the necessary facilities for bowling.

**Clubs, baseball (professional).**—Establishments regularly engaged in promoting professional baseball games of their own teams with those of other clubs, for public entertainment on a paid admission basis, are included in this classification.

**Dance halls, studios, and academies.**—Included in this classification are all commercially operated dance halls, dance studios, and academies, catering to the general public. Halls rented for private dances or for occasional dances sponsored by fraternal or other organizations, are considered real estate enterprises and are, therefore, excluded. Dance studios and academies engaged solely in private instruction are not included.

**Race tracks, automobile.**—Establishments included in this classification are engaged in the promotion of automobile (including midget car) and motorcycle races for public entertainment on a paid admission basis.

**Race tracks, dog; and race tracks, horse.**—These two classifications include establishments primarily engaged in the promotion of dog or horse races for public entertainment on a paid admission basis. Receipts of these establishments include admissions and commissions from betting operations.

**Riding academies.**—Included in this classification are establishments primarily engaged in horseback riding instruction and in the rental of saddle horses. Livery stables are not included in this classification, but are included in the Service phase of the Business Census.

**Shooting galleries.**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing to the public, on a fee basis, the necessary facilities for rifle and pistol target shooting are included in this classification.

**Skating rinks, ice; and skating rinks, roller.**—These two classifications include establishments primarily engaged in providing the public, on a fee basis, with the necessary facilities for ice or roller skating. Both indoor and outdoor rinks are included providing they are commercial enterprises.

**Sports and athletic fields.**—Only those fields which are operated as amusement enterprises, their operators being actually engaged in the promotion of sports and athletic events, are included in this classification. Fields which are customarily rented to sports promoters are not included since the business activities of the operators of such fields are in the nature of real-estate transactions, and not the conduct of amusement enterprises.

**Sports promoters.**—Establishments engaged in the promotion of boxing, wrestling, and other athletic events, for public entertainment on a paid admission basis, are included in this classification.

**Swimming pools (not including municipal).**—This classification includes commercially operated swimming pools but does not include pools operated by governmental agencies or by fraternal or educational organizations.

**Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).**—Included in this classification are motion-picture theaters and combination motion-picture and vaudeville theaters. The canvass in the field was confined to active commercially operated theaters and did not cover occasional motion-picture exhibitions given in small halls, or exhibitions sponsored by religious, fraternal, or educational organizations. Itinerant exhibitors are not included in this classification, but are included in the "Other amusements" group.

**Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.**—This classification includes theatrical productions, opera companies, road companies, stock companies, and those legitimate stage theaters which actually present theatrical productions. Legitimate stage theaters which are normally rented to theatrical productions, stock companies or opera companies, are not included. (See description of "Theaters, motion-picture, including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville.")

**Other amusements.**—A number of kinds of business for which separate data are not presented due to the relative unimportance of the number of establishments and total receipts represented in each classification, are included in this classification. The classification was amplified in the individual State presentations to include kinds of business for which separate statistics are presented in the summary for the United States which were not shown separately because of their comparative unimportance in the State in question, or in order to avoid the disclosure of operations of individual establishments. The following are some of the more important kinds of business included in this classification:

- Aquariums.
- Archery ranges.
- Carnivals and side shows.
- Caves, caverns, and natural wonders.
- Clubs, football.
- Clubs, hockey.

- Domino parlors.
- Exhibitions and expositions.
- Fairs (commercially operated).
- Golf driving ranges.
- Gymnasiums.
- Museums (commercially operated).
- Pony tracks.
- Rodeos.
- Slot-machine establishments (commercially operated).
- Table tennis establishments.
- Tennis courts.
- Traveling motion-picture shows.
- Traveling tent shows.
- Zoos, and alligator and snake farms.

### Description of Tables

**Table 1 series.**—Presents data on number of establishments, receipts, number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses, average number of employees for the year, and annual pay roll. Statistics for the United States are shown for each kind of business and by geographic divisions and States. As many kinds of business as justify separate treatment and can be shown without disclosing individual operations are presented for each State, and totals are shown for each city of more than 100,000 population. Three of the more important kinds of business ("Theaters, motion-picture, including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville," "Bowling alleys," and "Billiard and pool parlors") are shown by geographic divisions and States. The table for "Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)" is enlarged to include seating capacity.

**Table 2 series.**—Presents data on monthly employment (both full-time and part-time) and sex of employees. Statistics for the United States are shown for each kind of business and by geographic divisions and States. The kinds of business presented for each State are confined to those shown in the "Table 1 series" with a further limitation that the average number of employees for the year be 50 or more. The three more important kinds of business are shown by geographic divisions and States.

**Table 3 series.**—Presents United States totals on number of establishments, receipts, personnel, and pay roll, broken into size groups based on volume of receipts for each kind of business. Similar data shown for motion-picture theaters by geographic divisions include figures on seating capacity. Statistics on number of establishments and receipts for "Bowling alleys" and "Billiard and pool parlors" for geographic divisions and States are also broken into size groups based on volume of receipts.

**Table 4 series.**—Presents data on sources of receipts and number of establishments reporting merchandise sales. Statistics for the United States are shown for each kind of business and by geographic divisions and States. In addition, data on motion-picture theaters are also presented by geographic divisions and States.

**Table 5 series.**—Presents data on proprietors making regular withdrawals from their businesses, the amount of such withdrawals, and the number of family members (full-time and part-time) employed in amusement places, and paid no stipulated wage. Statistics for the United States are shown for each kind of business and by geographic divisions and States.

**Table 6 series.**—Presents data on number of establishments, receipts, personnel, and pay roll classified according to legal forms of organization. Statistics for the United States are shown for each kind of business and by geographic divisions and States. The classification "Other forms of organization" includes estates, receiverships, etc.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 1A.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY KINDS OF BUSINESS

## UNITED STATES SUMMARY

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
All kinds of business, total.....	44,917	\$998,079	33,971	223,229	189,268	33,961	\$225,481	\$205,211	\$20,270
Amusement devices.....	1,093	7,314	705	1,800	1,275	327	1,504	1,363	141
Amusement parks.....	245	10,123	148	3,798	2,639	1,159	2,997	2,535	462
Bands and orchestras.....	550	4,946	631	3,467	1,643	1,824	3,654	2,978	676
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	344	1,994	264	682	484	198	534	465	69
Bicycle rentals.....	247	433	247	76	61	15	46	41	5
Billiard and pool parlors.....	12,998	39,631	12,773	9,261	7,350	1,931	5,892	5,348	544
Boat and canoe rental service.....	1,382	1,944	1,541	413	259	154	278	211	65
Bowling alleys.....	4,646	48,819	4,037	31,557	18,643	12,914	17,347	12,862	4,485
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	276	24,940	38	6,480	4,402	2,028	10,942	9,910	1,032
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	2,191	14,158	2,029	8,128	3,362	4,766	4,498	2,872	1,626
Race tracks, automobile.....	38	978	24	337	40	297	132	51	81
Race tracks, dog.....	11	2,775	3	314	255	59	720	633	87
Race tracks, horse.....	45	40,732	3	3,795	2,989	826	7,312	6,028	1,284
Riding academies.....	840	2,875	765	1,108	969	139	777	722	55
Shooting galleries.....	324	850	255	207	188	39	180	148	12
Skating rinks, ice.....	59	1,893	24	493	352	141	503	441	62
Skating rinks, roller.....	1,134	6,550	1,088	2,624	1,485	1,139	1,641	1,243	398
Sports and athletic fields.....	78	5,845	35	1,354	697	657	1,355	1,145	210
Sports promoters.....	110	5,409	78	1,623	122	1,501	575	236	339
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	668	2,815	516	1,009	688	321	712	572	140
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	15,115	675,045	6,717	125,184	103,879	21,305	131,583	124,165	7,418
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	231	32,461	83	4,579	4,271	308	11,459	11,267	192
Other amusements <sup>1</sup> .....	2,294	70,751	1,969	15,180	13,277	1,913	20,862	19,975	887

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.  
<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair and the Golden Gate International Exposition.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

509

TABLE 1B.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

UNITED STATES SUMMARY

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES.....	44,917	\$908,079	53,971	223,229	169,268	53,961	\$225,481	\$205,211	\$20,270
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>									
New England.....	3,042	75,445	2,157	15,880	11,491	4,389	15,870	15,897	1,975
Middle Atlantic.....	8,434	309,131	8,058	59,890	49,879	11,011	74,563	70,501	4,062
East North Central.....	8,831	202,197	7,087	45,884	31,981	13,903	46,559	41,063	5,495
West North Central.....	5,801	74,252	4,875	19,470	15,405	4,065	15,825	15,819	1,806
South Atlantic.....	5,518	97,472	3,858	25,015	19,948	5,067	21,137	19,579	1,758
East South Central.....	2,469	52,382	1,800	8,449	6,846	1,603	6,584	5,992	692
West South Central.....	4,805	59,758	3,656	15,422	12,649	2,773	11,503	10,504	699
Mountain.....	2,131	27,775	1,713	7,554	4,888	2,666	5,257	4,450	827
Pacific.....	3,888	122,689	2,969	25,655	19,181	6,474	28,584	25,806	2,978
<b>New England:</b>									
Maine.....	495	5,191	413	1,513	1,018	495	985	856	129
New Hampshire.....	211	5,002	152	875	728	145	906	819	87
Vermont.....	187	2,031	127	581	359	222	370	311	59
Massachusetts.....	1,347	38,598	898	7,876	5,894	1,982	8,753	7,580	1,175
Rhode Island.....	206	7,629	128	1,571	1,188	383	1,684	1,565	119
Connecticut.....	618	14,994	441	3,466	2,504	1,162	3,172	2,766	406
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>									
New York.....	4,477	206,885	3,110	39,321	31,604	4,717	52,456	50,546	1,890
New Jersey.....	1,147	34,985	734	7,147	5,619	1,528	7,580	7,014	566
Pennsylvania.....	2,810	67,265	2,212	16,422	11,656	4,766	14,567	12,941	1,626
<b>East North Central:</b>									
Ohio.....	2,454	51,352	1,898	12,441	9,919	3,522	11,909	10,810	1,099
Indiana.....	1,386	21,722	1,129	5,075	3,578	1,497	4,437	3,854	583
Illinois.....	2,325	75,457	1,858	15,850	10,902	4,948	18,130	15,895	2,235
Michigan.....	1,825	55,987	1,543	8,290	5,870	2,420	8,205	7,215	992
Wisconsin.....	641	17,679	670	4,408	2,714	1,694	3,657	3,511	546
<b>West North Central:</b>									
Minnesota.....	1,066	16,328	945	5,959	2,620	1,339	3,482	3,020	462
Iowa.....	1,280	15,401	1,053	4,188	2,578	1,610	2,780	2,544	436
Missouri.....	1,528	22,555	1,074	5,501	4,570	931	5,799	5,405	596
North Dakota.....	258	2,324	224	674	544	330	427	344	83
South Dakota.....	333	2,886	287	931	498	433	576	477	99
Nebraska.....	687	6,367	571	1,884	1,180	804	1,144	982	162
Kansas.....	875	8,591	741	2,453	1,617	616	1,417	1,289	148
<b>South Atlantic:</b>									
Delaware.....	112	2,591	73	549	397	152	522	458	66
Maryland.....	614	16,017	424	4,244	2,888	1,356	3,622	3,070	552
District of Columbia.....	185	9,983	110	1,988	1,553	435	2,515	2,389	126
Virginia.....	798	13,018	502	5,674	2,988	786	2,615	2,518	297
West Virginia.....	551	9,215	374	2,187	1,381	806	1,724	1,548	176
North Carolina.....	1,028	12,161	703	3,686	2,922	764	2,802	2,597	205
South Carolina.....	495	4,880	329	1,498	1,278	220	1,014	855	61
Georgia.....	803	10,144	497	2,940	2,446	494	2,115	1,874	139
Florida.....	954	19,683	647	4,289	3,915	374	4,210	4,078	134
<b>East South Central:</b>									
Kentucky.....	750	10,829	582	2,602	1,890	712	2,202	1,815	387
Tennessee.....	758	9,875	514	2,579	2,219	360	2,195	2,034	161
Alabama.....	578	7,022	389	1,889	1,517	372	1,407	1,299	108
Mississippi.....	425	4,656	305	1,589	1,220	149	780	744	36
<b>West South Central:</b>									
Arkansas.....	644	5,456	514	1,396	1,187	209	951	874	57
Louisiana.....	510	9,981	521	2,381	2,179	212	1,897	1,829	68
Oklahoma.....	1,050	10,435	855	2,827	2,288	539	2,088	1,951	157
Texas.....	2,619	52,908	1,986	8,806	7,015	1,793	6,337	5,970	417
<b>Mountain:</b>									
Montana.....	295	3,686	234	1,128	856	470	758	625	113
Idaho.....	250	5,509	186	936	559	377	620	519	101
Wyoming.....	204	2,218	190	554	345	209	405	355	52
Colorado.....	585	8,633	459	2,003	1,409	594	1,292	1,127	165
New Mexico.....	243	2,963	200	624	498	126	451	415	36
Arizona.....	215	5,507	152	804	535	271	801	612	89
Utah.....	282	4,574	227	1,245	782	513	942	715	229
Nevada.....	57	1,085	55	262	156	106	210	188	42
<b>Pacific:</b>									
Washington.....	646	15,495	451	3,495	2,122	1,373	5,188	2,610	578
Oregon.....	420	8,438	352	2,271	1,257	1,014	1,920	1,488	434
California.....	2,822	100,756	2,186	19,889	15,802	4,087	23,478	21,510	1,968

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

† Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair.

‡ Includes statistics for the Golden Gate International Exposition.



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE IC.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY KINDS OF BUSINESS, FOR STATES

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
ALABAMA									
All kinds of business, total	578	\$7,022	599	1,899	1,517	382	\$1,407	\$1,299	\$108
Billiard and pool parlors	240	842	218	238	198	40	116	105	11
Bowling alleys	25	78	17	74	66	8	28	25	1
Clubs, baseball (professional)	11	281	2	101	89	12	180	161	9
Dance halls, studios, and academies	31	29	28	4	4	—	3	3	(1)
Shooting galleries	14	25	6	15	13	2	9	9	—
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	29	58	22	21	18	3	14	13	1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	202	5,802	82	1,544	1,052	292	1,010	932	78
Other amusements	28	129	28	102	77	25	69	61	8
ARIZONA									
All kinds of business, total	215	3,307	152	804	533	271	801	512	89
Billiard and pool parlors	69	182	75	33	26	7	24	22	2
Bowling alleys	11	55	9	29	20	9	18	15	5
Dance halls, studios, and academies	8	12	8	12	—	12	2	—	2
Riding academies	17	26	18	10	9	1	5	5	(1)
Skating rinks, roller	6	24	11	5	5	(2)	2	2	(1)
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	75	2,686	14	582	415	187	489	421	48
Other amusements	29	324	21	133	58	75	83	49	34
ARKANSAS									
All kinds of business, total	644	5,436	514	1,396	1,187	209	931	874	57
Billiard and pool parlors	273	721	289	214	191	23	105	99	6
Boat and canoe rental services	22	11	24	6	4	2	2	2	(1)
Bowling alleys	25	54	23	48	38	10	18	13	3
Clubs, baseball (professional)	9	185	—	107	75	32	93	90	3
Dance halls, studios, and academies	30	35	27	11	9	2	3	2	1
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	16	41	10	18	15	1	8	8	(1)
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	202	3,820	106	852	754	98	548	522	26
Other amusements	67	589	55	144	105	41	156	139	18
CALIFORNIA									
All kinds of business, total	2,822	100,756	2,186	19,889	15,802	4,087	23,476	21,510	1,966
Amusement devices	183	1,607	121	319	245	74	357	319	58
Bands and orchestras	21	493	28	280	134	126	510	408	104
Bathing beaches (not including municipal)	12	59	7	27	19	8	25	21	4
Bicycle rentals	21	47	20	5	5	—	4	4	—
Billiard and pool parlors	947	2,698	685	525	395	130	438	391	45
Boat and canoe rental service	77	319	58	76	49	27	80	66	14
Bowling alleys	172	4,074	155	2,244	1,378	866	1,893	1,264	419
Clubs, baseball (professional)	6	1,205	—	553	312	41	554	538	18
Dance halls, studios, and academies	148	2,420	151	1,387	824	563	1,148	892	255
Race tracks, horse	5	10,486	—	914	825	89	1,918	1,807	111
Riding academies	145	654	155	200	172	28	174	164	10
Shooting galleries	62	299	48	69	51	18	66	58	8
Skating rinks, ice	8	637	—	144	115	29	185	170	15
Skating rinks, roller	58	568	55	195	96	99	129	96	33
Sports and athletic fields	12	199	9	111	15	96	38	11	25
Sports promoters	16	712	12	305	12	293	144	25	119
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	42	204	38	71	41	30	59	45	14
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	891	55,497	381	8,918	7,818	1,098	10,558	10,056	522
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions	17	1,494	11	257	239	18	697	673	24
Other amusements	281	17,084	274	3,511	3,057	454	4,715	4,525	180
COLORADO									
All kinds of business, total	585	6,853	489	2,005	1,409	594	1,282	1,127	165
Amusement devices	8	51	9	21	14	7	10	9	1
Billiard and pool parlors	180	824	189	128	97	31	73	70	9
Bowling alleys	59	325	52	258	177	59	88	75	15
Dance halls, studios, and academies	58	245	50	235	28	207	78	12	66
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	16	50	17	26	3	23	9	3	6
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	21	27	18	10	4	6	4	3	1
Other amusements	182	4,868	85	1,001	883	118	811	774	57
	61	645	51	346	203	143	213	183	30
CONNECTICUT									
All kinds of business, total	616	14,994	441	3,466	2,304	1,162	3,172	2,766	406
Amusement devices	78	148	53	35	28	7	27	24	3
Amusement parks	5	283	1	80	79	1	89	89	(1)
Bands and orchestras	29	108	27	280	121	159	82	32	45
Billiard and pool parlors	90	184	89	29	18	11	20	17	3
Bowling alleys	114	1,087	106	842	397	445	353	211	142
Dance halls, studios, and academies	17	106	18	59	8	51	27	14	13
Riding academies	20	21	20	4	4	(2)	3	3	(1)
Skating rinks, roller	19	78	13	18	12	6	7	5	2
Sports promoters	5	67	5	26	(2)	26	8	1	7
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	165	12,180	52	1,888	1,499	389	2,308	2,168	140
Other amusements	78	806	59	205	138	87	248	195	53

For footnotes, see end of table.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT: 1939

511

TABLE 1C.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY KINDS OF BUSINESS, FOR STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
DELAWARE									
All kinds of business, total	112	\$2,391	75	549	597	152	\$522	\$458	\$88
Billiard and pool parlors	43	118	39	18	15	3	14	13	1
Bowling alleys	11	123	6	97	65	32	45	36	9
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	50	1,349	9	272	227	45	277	259	18
Other amusements	28	801	19	182	90	72	186	148	38
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
All kinds of business, total	185	9,985	110	1,988	1,555	435	2,515	2,389	126
Billiard and pool parlors	85	282	81	81	65	16	55	50	5
Bowling alleys	13	516	5	251	219	32	213	194	19
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	59	7,601	7	1,215	1,087	148	1,837	1,589	48
Other amusements	28	1,564	17	443	202	241	610	556	54
FLORIDA									
All kinds of business, total	934	19,683	647	4,289	5,815	374	4,210	4,078	154
Amusement devices	11	59	10	29	18	11	26	18	8
Bathing beaches (not including municipal)	22	243	17	61	55	6	47	44	3
Billiard and pool parlors	273	660	255	209	181	28	127	119	8
Boat and canoe rental service	79	87	77	20	13	7	9	6	3
Bowling alleys	76	454	55	341	215	126	169	151	58
Clubs, baseball (professional)	11	220	1	104	81	23	108	96	10
Dance halls, studios, and academies	27	104	28	43	37	6	23	22	1
Race tracks, dog	7	2,329	1	253	253	—	617	617	—
Riding academies	17	80	18	23	18	7	18	14	4
Shooting galleries	20	35	14	13	11	2	10	10	(1)
Skating rinks, roller	18	58	18	24	3	21	11	2	9
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	20	121	11	52	48	6	41	39	2
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	242	8,745	71	1,964	1,895	71	1,823	1,798	25
Other amusements	113	6,532	93	1,155	1,093	60	1,163	1,160	25
GEORGIA									
All kinds of business, total	803	10,144	497	2,940	2,446	494	2,113	1,974	139
Billiard and pool parlors	270	884	224	297	265	34	160	155	7
Bowling alleys	110	340	79	310	231	79	116	100	16
Clubs, baseball (professional)	11	470	—	227	122	105	234	187	47
Dance halls, studios, and academies	45	55	56	25	15	10	7	5	2
Riding academies	9	24	7	18	13	5	6	5	1
Skating rinks, roller	9	39	7	22	18	4	9	8	1
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	31	40	19	24	19	5	13	12	1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	267	8,107	88	1,905	1,692	213	1,521	1,467	54
Other amusements	51	185	37	114	73	41	47	37	10
IDAHO									
All kinds of business, total	250	3,308	186	936	559	377	820	519	101
Bands and orchestras	8	35	12	34	29	5	27	26	1
Billiard and pool parlors	21	174	20	31	29	2	29	28	1
Bowling alleys	14	121	12	62	45	59	38	27	11
Clubs, baseball (professional)	3	87	—	34	28	6	41	40	1
Dance halls, studios, and academies	32	135	25	119	7	112	34	4	50
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	11	31	12	5	5	(2)	4	4	(1)
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	139	2,649	82	608	406	202	427	377	50
Other amusements	22	77	23	23	12	11	20	13	7
ILLINOIS									
All kinds of business, total	2,325	75,457	1,858	15,680	10,902	4,778	18,130	15,895	2,235
Amusement devices	22	278	20	58	47	11	73	67	6
Bands and orchestras	33	439	56	308	131	177	408	359	49
Billiard and pool parlors	753	2,250	789	438	326	112	270	231	59
Boat and canoe rental service	39	64	39	15	9	6	9	7	2
Bowling alleys	337	6,569	322	3,374	2,198	1,176	2,140	1,689	451
Dance halls, studios, and academies	89	1,597	85	645	289	358	478	500	178
Race tracks, horse	6	4,160	—	415	124	291	854	468	368
Riding academies	35	151	32	51	44	7	37	34	3
Shooting galleries	10	57	7	9	9	(2)	11	11	(1)
Skating rinks, roller	55	899	67	248	184	64	228	194	54
Sports and athletic fields	10	983	3	313	86	227	215	158	55
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	11	39	9	15	12	3	11	10	1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	610	50,456	346	8,279	6,316	1,963	11,014	10,235	779
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions	9	2,964	2	262	262	—	493	493	—
Other amusements	106	4,768	101	1,250	885	385	1,891	1,641	250
INDIANA									
All kinds of business, total	1,388	21,722	1,128	5,075	3,576	1,499	4,437	3,854	583
Amusement devices	35	109	21	22	20	2	16	15	1
Amusement parks	4	88	3	54	46	8	35	26	7
Billiard and pool parlors	604	1,908	641	429	337	92	289	257	32

For footnotes, see end of table.

# CENSUS OF BUSINESS

512

TABLE 1C.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY KINDS OF BUSINESS, FOR STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
INDIANA—Con.									
Bowling alleys.....	112	\$1,212	92	719	454	265	\$408	\$324	\$84
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	50	187	56	175	29	146	69	29	40
Riding academies.....	18	40	12	24	21	3	13	12	1
Skating rinks, roller.....	46	214	48	95	47	46	48	56	12
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	15	65	13	19	10	9	11	8	3
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	425	18,927	185	3,290	2,512	778	3,231	2,990	241
Other amusements.....	79	974	57	250	100	150	319	157	162
IOWA									
All kinds of business, total.....	1,280	15,401	1,055	4,188	2,576	1,612	2,780	2,344	436
Amusement devices.....	27	95	12	40	32	8	20	17	3
Bands and orchestras.....	35	182	60	175	144	31	99	94	5
Billiard and pool parlors.....	239	1,067	240	198	156	42	133	123	10
Boat and canoe rental service.....	27	31	30	6	4	2	4	3	1
Bowling alleys.....	129	679	107	553	276	277	220	141	79
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	5	78	---	40	27	13	40	24	16
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	131	868	110	455	123	332	158	85	75
Skating rinks, roller.....	71	185	75	94	40	54	38	25	13
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	14	40	8	16	9	7	10	7	3
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	519	11,765	554	2,449	1,684	785	1,969	1,764	205
Other amusements.....	65	595	59	182	81	81	69	61	28
KANSAS									
All kinds of business, total.....	873	8,391	741	2,433	1,617	816	1,417	1,269	148
Billiard and pool parlors.....	279	1,148	295	234	184	50	120	107	13
Bowling alleys.....	97	538	91	246	141	105	85	82	23
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	3	78	1	27	21	6	27	16	11
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	37	123	39	89	22	67	27	14	13
Skating rinks, roller.....	46	81	48	42	18	24	15	10	5
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	27	41	24	24	16	8	9	8	1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	331	6,325	196	1,547	1,247	300	1,055	987	68
Other amusements.....	53	263	47	224	168	56	79	65	14
KENTUCKY									
All kinds of business, total.....	730	10,829	582	2,602	1,390	712	2,202	1,815	387
Billiard and pool parlors.....	336	961	337	255	186	69	128	114	14
Bowling alleys.....	33	365	25	251	190	61	159	106	33
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	6	318	---	46	34	12	121	99	22
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	21	49	25	17	10	7	7	5	2
Race tracks, horse.....	5	1,854	---	267	107	160	452	241	211
Skating rinks, roller.....	23	28	19	11	10	1	7	6	1
Sports and athletic fields.....	5	39	2	11	8	3	11	10	1
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	14	29	9	11	7	4	7	6	1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	237	6,787	128	1,574	1,227	347	1,225	1,133	92
Other amusements.....	50	401	37	159	111	48	105	95	10
LOUISIANA									
All kinds of business, total.....	510	9,961	321	2,591	2,179	212	1,897	1,829	68
Billiard and pool parlors.....	100	318	90	109	100	9	53	51	2
Boat and canoe rental service.....	66	50	64	3	1	2	1	(1)	1
Bowling alleys.....	6	93	4	67	65	2	26	25	1
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	11	404	5	168	165	3	188	184	4
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	20	52	20	36	18	18	10	5	5
Riding academies.....	6	32	4	13	12	1	6	6	(1)
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	251	8,703	98	1,888	1,784	124	1,554	1,522	32
Other amusements.....	50	311	58	107	54	53	59	56	23
MAINE									
All kinds of business, total.....	495	5,191	415	1,513	1,018	495	985	856	129
Amusement parks.....	4	113	1	23	15	8	29	27	2
Bands and orchestras.....	22	55	33	79	21	58	30	8	22
Billiard and pool parlors.....	102	180	98	89	24	15	18	15	3
Boat and canoe rental service.....	14	22	13	7	4	3	5	2	3
Bowling alleys.....	63	267	52	172	95	79	68	61	21
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	84	101	66	135	52	101	50	9	21
Skating rinks, roller.....	23	31	20	20	7	13	7	3	4
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	141	4,137	77	906	780	146	725	692	31
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	4	66	3	25	17	8	22	20	2
Other amusements.....	58	219	50	109	45	64	39	19	20
MARYLAND									
All kinds of business, total.....	614	16,017	424	4,244	2,888	1,356	5,822	5,070	552
Amusement devices.....	24	68	14	22	15	7	12	10	2
Amusement parks.....	7	218	2	63	28	35	47	34	13
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	16	188	12	90	32	48	49	36	13
Billiard and pool parlors.....	163	846	163	93	70	23	50	43	7
Bowling alleys.....	100	1,853	75	1,404	592	812	632	370	262

For footnotes, see end of table.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

513

TABLE IC.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY KINDS OF BUSINESS, FOR STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
MARYLAND—Con.									
Clubs, baseball (professional)	7	\$197	1	135	125	10	\$145	\$132	\$13
Dance halls, studios, and academies	17	59	18	54	7	27	19	6	15
Race tracks, horse	6	5,254	—	356	261	95	506	582	124
Riding academies	17	61	14	24	22	2	19	16	1
Skating rinks, roller	8	45	6	25	17	8	16	14	2
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	10	53	6	23	22	1	10	9	1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	195	9,599	78	1,856	1,614	242	2,008	1,911	95
Other amusements	46	401	37	129	83	46	111	105	6
MASSACHUSETTS									
All kinds of business, total	1,547	38,596	898	7,876	5,894	1,982	8,755	7,580	1,175
Amusement devices	42	335	27	69	52	17	71	63	8
Amusement parks	8	161	5	50	39	11	59	35	6
Bathing beaches (not including municipal)	17	41	11	16	8	8	7	6	1
Billiard and pool parlors	554	609	320	145	90	55	99	85	16
Boat and canoe rental service	27	29	25	7	4	3	5	4	1
Bowling alleys	545	2,895	278	1,825	1,040	785	1,171	846	325
Dance halls, studios, and academies	56	426	50	153	90	63	84	62	22
Riding academies	41	144	41	37	30	7	29	27	2
Shooting galleries	14	39	9	9	7	2	7	6	1
Skating rinks, roller	21	116	15	57	21	36	28	17	11
Sports promoters	8	108	3	27	2	25	42	2	40
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	345	27,257	54	4,687	4,069	618	5,521	5,284	237
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions	8	1,106	3	187	165	2	323	323	(1)
Other amusements	85	5,352	57	629	277	352	1,327	824	503
MICHIGAN									
All kinds of business, total	1,825	35,987	1,543	8,290	5,870	2,420	8,205	7,213	992
Amusement devices	15	69	15	11	11	(*)	14	14	(1)
Amusement parks	7	475	2	96	93	3	106	105	1
Bathing beaches (not including municipal)	23	49	22	10	7	3	6	5	1
Billiard and pool parlors	673	1,959	695	591	263	128	234	194	40
Boat and canoe rental service	137	146	142	20	6	12	10	5	5
Bowling alleys	206	5,888	204	2,117	1,565	552	1,374	1,166	208
Dance halls, studios, and academies	66	781	69	508	178	328	313	145	168
Riding academies	32	76	35	40	34	6	23	21	2
Skating rinks, roller	44	350	48	120	62	58	76	51	25
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	528	24,625	240	4,376	3,665	1,011	4,948	4,619	329
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions	5	540	—	69	65	4	92	90	2
Other amusements	89	3,089	75	534	219	315	1,009	798	211
MINNESOTA									
All kinds of business, total	1,066	16,328	945	3,959	2,620	1,339	5,482	3,020	462
Amusement parks	6	186	5	56	41	15	45	45	2
Bands and orchestras	46	185	97	139	69	70	93	75	18
Billiard and pool parlors	118	546	118	108	75	31	61	70	11
Boat and canoe rental service	115	88	110	20	9	11	8	5	3
Bowling alleys	111	1,142	101	653	418	235	410	324	86
Clubs, baseball (professional)	5	580	1	123	84	39	193	189	4
Dance halls, studios, and academies	101	626	100	329	180	209	165	90	75
Riding academies	14	23	15	9	5	4	4	3	1
Skating rinks, roller	27	146	26	63	14	49	43	15	28
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	447	12,087	301	2,204	1,659	565	2,230	2,026	204
Other amusements	78	919	73	257	146	111	210	180	30
MISSISSIPPI									
All kinds of business, total	425	4,656	305	1,569	1,220	149	780	744	36
Billiard and pool parlors	160	475	129	170	155	15	90	88	2
Bowling alleys	9	21	10	24	16	8	7	6	1
Clubs, baseball (professional)	4	91	—	41	40	1	52	51	1
Dance halls, studios, and academies	24	15	20	7	2	5	2	1	1
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	9	17	8	10	10	—	5	5	—
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	178	5,858	98	1,051	965	86	581	557	24
Other amusements	41	169	40	66	52	34	45	36	7
MISSOURI									
All kinds of business, total	1,326	22,555	1,074	5,301	4,570	951	5,799	5,405	596
Amusement devices	14	66	9	26	22	4	20	19	1
Amusement parks	12	500	5	154	150	24	131	122	9
Billiard and pool parlors	493	1,350	481	356	288	68	212	194	18
Boat and canoe rental service	17	42	15	19	18	1	12	12	(1)
Bowling alleys	157	1,133	123	880	543	267	415	355	82
Clubs, baseball (professional)	10	1,296	1	194	167	7	685	610	75
Dance halls, studios, and academies	59	294	37	200	120	80	90	65	27
Riding academies	21	88	17	36	32	4	28	27	1
Skating rinks, roller	35	132	38	42	14	28	27	10	17
Sports and athletic fields	5	44	1	20	7	13	13	6	7
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	15	63	14	23	14	9	17	12	5
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	446	15,312	259	2,812	2,504	508	3,288	3,193	95

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 1C.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY KINDS OF BUSINESS, FOR STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
MISSOURI—Con.									
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	8	\$900	4	215	204	11	\$382	\$378	\$4
Other amusements.....	74	1,315	74	374	287	87	479	424	55
MONTANA									
All kinds of business, total.....	295	3,686	234	1,126	656	470	736	623	113
Bands and orchestras.....	18	20	20	58	11	45	11	1	10
Billiard and pool parlors.....	36	126	36	15	15	2	12	11	1
Bowling alleys.....	20	228	23	158	58	100	70	47	23
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	29	75	24	98	27	71	23	9	14
Riding academies.....	8	25	3	86	88	(a)	17	17	(1)
Skating rinks, roller.....	15	29	15	8	(a)	8	2	1	1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	149	2,945	97	645	419	226	558	478	80
Other amusements.....	20	238	18	80	42	18	63	59	4
NEBRASKA									
All kinds of business, total.....	687	8,387	571	1,984	1,180	804	1,144	982	182
Amusement parks.....	13	156	11	81	27	64	37	27	10
Bands and orchestras.....	19	72	39	87	46	21	35	30	5
Billiard and pool parlors.....	133	456	137	90	75	15	52	49	3
Bowling alleys.....	88	380	79	305	189	116	116	88	28
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	95	392	80	245	55	190	63	22	41
Skating rinks, roller.....	25	71	22	35	19	18	18	14	2
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	284	4,758	177	1,079	754	345	793	707	86
Other amusements.....	30	102	26	72	35	37	52	25	7
NEVADA									
All kinds of business, total.....	57	1,085	55	282	156	108	210	168	42
Billiard and pool parlors.....	7	31	6	7	6	1	6	6	(1)
Bowling alleys.....	4	46	4	31	21	10	18	12	4
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	34	868	25	187	102	65	124	99	25
Other amusements.....	12	140	20	57	27	30	64	51	13
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
All kinds of business, total.....	211	5,002	152	873	728	145	908	819	87
Amusement devices.....	11	42	10	14	14	—	10	10	—
Billiard and pool parlors.....	54	106	47	25	21	4	17	16	1
Bowling alleys.....	58	200	54	110	74	36	65	52	13
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	19	108	19	36	11	25	24	5	19
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	88	2,704	22	532	484	89	459	408	51
Other amusements.....	43	1,842	20	158	144	12	331	328	3
NEW JERSEY									
All kinds of business, total.....	1,147	34,983	734	7,147	5,819	1,528	7,580	7,014	566
Amusement devices.....	50	452	35	136	121	15	143	139	4
Amusement parks.....	8	323	—	138	94	44	94	78	16
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	35	502	22	98	70	28	88	52	16
Billiard and pool parlors.....	262	507	262	108	88	18	84	57	7
Boat and canoe rental service.....	87	110	88	20	15	5	12	11	1
Bowling alleys.....	150	1,375	118	1,145	520	625	454	281	173
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	21	100	23	53	22	31	31	21	10
Riding academies.....	46	129	44	78	73	5	59	57	2
Skating rinks, roller.....	27	387	14	179	138	41	131	114	17
Sports promoters.....	5	91	2	84	5	79	22	2	20
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	18	208	6	90	74	16	78	71	7
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	320	28,467	34	4,491	3,930	581	5,730	5,473	257
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	4	351	1	72	72	—	117	117	—
Other amusements.....	114	2,183	89	459	397	82	577	541	36
NEW MEXICO									
All kinds of business, total.....	243	2,983	200	624	498	126	451	415	36
Billiard and pool parlors.....	103	370	86	79	66	13	58	52	4
Bowling alleys.....	18	78	18	49	42	7	24	21	3
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	71	2,391	25	449	389	80	343	322	21
Other amusements.....	51	124	71	47	21	28	28	20	8
NEW YORK									
All kinds of business, total.....	4,477	208,883	3,110	38,321	31,604	4,717	52,438	50,546	1,890
Amusement devices.....	227	2,224	114	349	298	51	378	355	23
Amusement parks.....	11	595	8	230	170	60	240	221	19
Bands and orchestras.....	36	2,018	42	435	341	94	1,319	1,218	101
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	93	743	89	187	159	28	200	189	11
Bicycle rentals.....	102	149	103	10	6	4	5	4	1
Billiard and pool parlors.....	1,333	3,155	1,387	579	483	116	428	380	48

For footnotes, see end of table.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT: 1939

515

TABLE 1C.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY KINDS OF BUSINESS, FOR STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- prietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
NEW YORK—Con.									
Boat and canoe rental service.....	188	\$356	195	55	31	22	\$43	\$51	\$12
Bowling alleys.....	472	5,743	398	3,554	1,943	1,591	2,105	1,525	592
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	17	5,405	1	811	621	190	1,711	1,651	80
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	142	1,585	119	783	576	207	680	575	87
Race tracks, automobile.....	3	177	---	41	1	40	17	3	14
Race tracks, horse.....	6	5,628	---	380	360	---	688	688	---
Riding academies.....	142	668	120	180	157	23	158	149	7
Shooting galleries.....	30	94	29	10	9	1	9	8	1
Skating rinks, ice.....	8	138	4	34	24	10	46	38	8
Skating rinks, roller.....	84	861	58	339	266	73	259	240	29
Sports and athletic fields.....	7	3,372	3	547	447	100	759	717	42
Sports promoters.....	10	1,161	---	88	41	47	145	125	22
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	29	612	13	185	120	65	192	149	43
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	1,153	114,129	224	18,370	16,533	1,837	23,223	22,519	704
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	94	21,716	18	2,547	2,528	19	8,054	8,040	14
Other amusements.....	290	38,588	225	6,649	6,510	139	11,795	11,729	64
NORTH CAROLINA									
All kinds of business, total.....	1,028	12,181	703	3,866	2,922	744	2,602	2,597	205
Amusement devices.....	9	154	6	27	27	---	24	24	---
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	13	45	12	18	16	2	9	9	(1) ---
Billiard and pool parlors.....	459	1,321	386	453	387	66	269	256	13
Bowling alleys.....	77	380	53	326	206	118	125	93	32
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	31	455	5	288	263	25	311	299	12
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	25	32	18	16	6	10	3	1	2
Skating rinks, roller.....	8	21	7	6	3	3	2	1	1
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	32	51	22	23	19	7	12	10	2
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	344	9,398	160	2,258	1,879	377	1,706	1,616	90
Other amusements.....	50	344	36	250	114	136	141	88	53
NORTH DAKOTA									
All kinds of business, total.....	256	2,324	224	674	344	530	427	344	83
Billiard and pool parlors.....	17	86	16	14	12	2	8	7	1
Bowling alleys.....	27	118	23	83	46	37	42	31	11
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	25	71	19	64	4	60	17	3	14
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	153	1,941	101	458	247	211	338	281	55
Other amusements.....	34	106	65	55	35	20	24	22	2
OHIO									
All kinds of business, total.....	2,454	51,352	1,888	12,441	8,919	3,522	11,909	10,810	1,099
Amusement devices.....	80	350	34	82	57	25	56	47	9
Amusement parks.....	25	1,652	8	598	341	257	466	338	128
Bands and orchestras.....	9	330	20	184	80	104	263	245	16
Billiard and pool parlors.....	649	2,373	883	436	334	102	299	289	30
Boat and canoe rental service.....	56	80	54	16	11	5	8	6	2
Bowling alleys.....	286	3,432	257	2,178	1,250	926	1,184	831	333
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	16	2,532	2	624	380	244	971	929	42
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	81	642	78	304	105	199	123	89	54
Riding academies.....	41	104	31	50	47	3	34	31	3
Skating rinks, roller.....	72	567	62	238	138	100	164	122	42
Sports promoters.....	7	113	4	27	5	22	19	13	6
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	34	189	29	55	39	16	39	32	7
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	778	35,649	316	6,658	5,542	1,316	7,267	6,925	344
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	10	898	3	308	264	44	492	465	27
Other amusements.....	132	2,441	107	485	326	159	544	490	54
OKLAHOMA									
All kinds of business, total.....	1,030	10,435	835	2,827	2,268	559	2,088	1,951	157
Amusement parks.....	4	148	2	88	64	24	78	74	4
Bands and orchestras.....	17	51	11	114	92	22	42	37	5
Billiard and pool parlors.....	359	1,255	352	351	299	52	212	197	15
Bowling alleys.....	87	512	86	209	158	51	106	94	12
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	31	186	31	98	46	52	32	22	10
Skating rinks, roller.....	22	35	24	13	8	5	4	3	1
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	25	39	24	14	11	3	8	7	1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	381	7,764	209	1,667	1,440	227	1,399	1,313	86
Other amusements.....	104	645	96	273	150	123	207	184	23
OREGON									
All kinds of business, total.....	420	8,438	352	2,271	1,257	1,014	1,920	1,488	434
Amusement parks.....	13	211	8	89	39	50	74	41	33
Billiard and pool parlors.....	31	255	33	54	42	12	64	59	5
Bowling alleys.....	39	411	38	237	118	119	145	96	49
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	33	284	33	264	77	187	130	64	66
Skating rinks, roller.....	23	137	29	48	28	20	32	25	7
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	11	34	9	9	6	3	5	4	1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	192	8,029	127	1,248	861	387	1,185	1,035	150
Other amusements.....	78	1,069	75	322	86	236	285	162	123

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 1C.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY KINDS OF BUSINESS, FOR STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
PENNSYLVANIA									
All kinds of business, total	2,810	\$87,265	2,212	16,422	11,656	4,766	\$14,567	\$12,941	\$1,626
Amusement devices	58	208	24	59	44	15	59	33	6
Amusement parks	36	2,008	35	747	492	255	556	455	101
Bands and orchestras	70	248	110	454	102	352	170	77	95
Billiard and pool parlors	871	1,804	897	421	228	193	212	179	53
Bowling alleys	350	2,780	299	2,226	1,209	1,017	1,003	696	307
Clubs, baseball (professional)	15	1,959	3	599	287	312	980	902	58
Dance halls, studios, and academies	90	532	83	168	43	125	58	27	31
Riding academies	38	112	39	59	26	33	28	18	10
Skating rinks, ice	6	55	7	12	9	3	6	6	(1)
Skating rinks, roller	103	593	97	278	139	139	141	101	40
Sports and athletic fields	5	139	1	52	48	4	38	35	3
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	43	247	42	91	46	45	41	25	18
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	1,010	55,121	463	10,811	8,695	2,116	10,823	9,955	868
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions	10	763	5	115	112	3	228	225	1
Other amusements	127	986	107	370	176	194	288	227	59
RHODE ISLAND									
All kinds of business, total	206	7,629	128	1,571	1,188	383	1,684	1,565	119
Amusement devices	25	112	3	37	22	15	22	15	7
Billiard and pool parlors	34	55	31	14	8	6	7	5	2
Bowling alleys	47	453	45	397	174	223	149	98	51
Dance halls, studios, and academies	5	114	4	54	10	44	39	19	20
Skating rinks, roller	12	80	12	34	20	14	13	9	4
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	52	4,283	10	679	621	58	874	850	24
Other amusements	51	2,552	21	356	333	23	580	569	11
SOUTH CAROLINA									
All kinds of business, total	493	4,880	328	1,498	1,278	220	1,014	953	61
Billiard and pool parlors	188	400	152	161	139	22	86	81	5
Bowling alleys	46	145	35	160	91	69	57	39	18
Clubs, baseball (professional)	3	90	—	40	40	—	61	61	—
Dance halls, studios, and academies	33	18	30	6	(2)	6	6	6	(1)
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	19	19	14	8	2	8	5	1	4
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	154	3,908	69	917	808	109	700	673	27
Other amusements	50	300	48	208	192	14	99	92	7
SOUTH DAKOTA									
All kinds of business, total	533	2,986	287	951	498	433	576	477	99
Bands and orchestras	7	47	12	43	30	13	23	19	4
Billiard and pool parlors	41	129	41	17	10	7	9	8	1
Bowling alleys	41	240	37	170	82	88	71	47	24
Dance halls, studios, and academies	41	141	31	88	5	78	21	7	14
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	153	2,153	104	535	302	233	598	547	51
Other amusements	50	176	42	83	69	14	54	49	5
TENNESSEE									
All kinds of business, total	736	9,875	514	2,579	2,219	380	2,195	2,034	161
Amusement devices	28	58	12	26	12	14	11	7	4
Billiard and pool parlors	342	1,110	509	368	304	62	209	196	13
Bowling alleys	35	152	19	124	97	27	58	52	8
Dance halls, studios, and academies	27	51	26	53	23	30	9	6	5
Skating rinks, roller	9	26	6	16	8	10	5	4	1
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	27	118	26	41	32	9	25	19	4
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	215	7,881	74	1,727	1,586	141	1,582	1,522	40
Other amusements	53	701	42	226	159	67	318	228	90
TEXAS									
All kinds of business, total	2,619	32,906	1,986	8,808	7,015	1,793	8,587	5,970	417
Amusement devices	82	259	88	57	48	11	46	41	5
Amusement parks	13	192	14	89	68	23	51	48	5
Billiard and pool parlors	601	1,468	554	476	409	67	280	264	18
Boat and canoe rental service	117	153	110	41	25	16	20	12	8
Bowling alleys	136	793	109	590	483	127	275	245	30
Clubs, baseball (professional)	21	898	7	288	214	74	458	369	89
Dance halls, studios, and academies	114	272	119	232	113	119	74	53	21
Riding academies	22	105	22	51	48	3	30	29	1
Shooting galleries	23	82	20	10	9	1	5	4	1
Skating rinks, ice	3	59	—	16	16	—	14	14	—
Skating rinks, roller	55	132	58	68	56	32	27	22	5
Sports promoters	8	139	8	689	15	674	46	13	33
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	43	78	35	54	21	13	14	12	2
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	923	26,503	410	5,579	5,135	444	4,701	4,559	142
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions	8	174	6	77	64	13	45	39	6
Other amusements	450	1,650	428	511	335	176	501	246	55

For footnotes, see end of table.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT: 1939

517

TABLE 1C.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY KINDS OF BUSINESS, FOR STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- prietors of unincorpor- ated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UTAH									
All kinds of business, total.....	282	\$4,374	227	1,245	752	515	\$942	\$715	\$229
Billiard and pool parlors.....	65	555	65	55	46	9	45	42	5
Bowling alleys.....	15	206	11	140	94	46	98	50	48
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	34	244	34	164	44	120	94	57	57
Skating rinks, roller.....	10	84	11	14	4	10	5	2	5
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	11	53	5	13	9	4	8	7	1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	118	3,115	75	700	489	231	585	506	79
Other amusements.....	29	567	26	159	69	95	109	69	40
VERMONT									
All kinds of business, total.....	187	2,051	127	581	559	222	570	511	59
Billiard and pool parlors.....	28	46	28	10	4	6	4	3	1
Bowling alleys.....	29	156	27	108	25	81	40	17	23
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	3	84	—	45	39	6	28	24	2
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	17	28	17	31	5	28	8	1	7
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	59	1,699	21	350	254	78	271	252	19
Other amusements.....	31	58	34	59	34	25	21	14	7
VIRGINIA									
All kinds of business, total.....	798	13,016	502	3,674	2,868	786	2,815	2,518	297
Amusement parks.....	7	180	4	69	69	—	50	50	—
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	13	50	13	8	4	4	3	2	1
Billiard and pool parlors.....	251	800	216	263	221	42	162	154	8
Bowling alleys.....	89	864	74	669	458	211	516	245	71
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	9	219	2	65	64	1	105	98	7
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	37	108	28	68	13	25	28	25	3
Skating rinks, roller.....	19	39	22	37	10	27	9	4	5
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	23	91	14	52	19	13	16	11	5
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	279	9,577	93	2,130	1,774	358	1,898	1,710	188
Other amusements.....	71	1,132	36	343	256	107	258	219	39
WASHINGTON									
All kinds of business, total.....	648	13,495	451	3,495	2,122	1,575	3,188	2,610	578
Amusement devices.....	11	95	10	11	11	(*)	13	13	(1)
Amusement parks.....	16	173	9	65	5	80	37	8	52
Bands and orchestras.....	13	110	18	64	58	8	78	75	5
Billiard and pool parlors.....	59	562	60	143	119	24	156	149	7
Boat and canoe rental service.....	72	138	70	27	17	10	17	12	5
Bowling alleys.....	32	466	30	295	145	150	176	126	50
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	6	706	—	211	162	49	221	207	14
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	51	585	41	298	84	214	132	53	79
Riding academies.....	21	44	19	21	17	4	15	14	1
Skating rinks, ice.....	5	147	1	31	20	11	56	30	26
Skating rinks, roller.....	28	135	24	60	25	35	42	27	15
Sports promoters.....	5	78	2	37	2	35	47	11	36
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	5	37	4	22	9	15	18	11	7
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	273	9,394	132	1,986	1,350	658	1,935	1,678	256
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	6	115	1	44	17	27	22	9	15
Other amusements.....	46	956	30	180	103	77	223	188	34
WEST VIRGINIA									
All kinds of business, total.....	551	9,215	374	2,187	1,661	508	1,724	1,546	178
Billiard and pool parlors.....	184	920	162	221	195	28	170	160	10
Bowling alleys.....	32	333	31	202	115	87	97	66	31
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	6	127	2	52	45	9	51	41	10
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	16	35	9	23	1	22	6	1	5
Skating rinks, ice.....	3	74	—	28	27	1	16	15	1
Skating rinks, roller.....	29	94	28	34	20	14	16	13	3
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	8	48	6	9	9	(*)	7	7	(1)
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	246	6,814	131	1,412	1,097	515	1,182	1,076	108
Other amusements.....	27	770	15	186	156	30	179	167	12
WISCONSIN									
All kinds of business, total.....	841	17,879	670	4,408	2,714	1,694	3,957	3,511	546
Amusement devices.....	10	94	14	10	9	1	14	14	(1)
Amusement parks.....	5	256	3	82	74	8	46	48	1
Bands and orchestras.....	17	34	25	79	19	60	19	9	10
Billiard and pool parlors.....	99	345	101	66	42	24	52	43	9
Boat and canoe rental service.....	43	43	47	8	4	4	4	2	2
Bowling alleys.....	174	2,139	162	1,236	591	645	676	453	225
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	4	150	1	82	39	43	89	82	7
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	71	566	61	253	98	155	113	73	43
Riding academies.....	15	89	16	28	28	2	22	21	1
Skating rinks, roller.....	20	92	19	39	22	17	28	22	6
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	351	13,262	196	2,402	1,704	698	2,577	2,355	224
Other amusements.....	32	608	25	124	86	37	211	191	20

For footnotes, see end of table.



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 1C.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY KINDS OF BUSINESS, FOR STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorpor- ated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
WYOMING									
All kinds of business, total	204	\$2,218	180	554	345	209	\$405	\$353	\$52
Billiard and pool parlors	70	349	79	75	69	6	73	68	5
Bowling alleys	23	109	26	92	34	58	29	19	10
Dance halls, studios, and academies	20	33	19	43	17	26	15	5	10
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville)	56	1,644	33	292	212	80	270	253	17
Other amusements	35	83	33	52	13	39	18	8	10

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 Less than \$500.

2 Average less than one.

3 Includes statistics for the Golden Gate International Exposition.

4 Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair.

TABLE 1D.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 100,000 POPULATION

CITY	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorpor- ated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Akron, Ohio	142	\$1,964	113	441	354	87	\$424	\$393	\$31
Albany, N.Y.	32	1,791	20	342	298	44	432	408	24
Atlanta, Ga.	98	2,958	49	770	622	148	751	695	56
Baltimore, Md.	285	9,519	195	2,753	1,853	900	2,371	2,079	292
Birmingham, Ala.	64	1,847	27	568	320	63	599	569	21
Boston, Mass.	257	16,315	149	2,501	1,898	605	3,670	3,038	632
Bridgeport, Conn.	55	1,774	33	589	508	81	351	330	21
Buffalo, N.Y.	147	5,491	113	1,224	948	278	1,414	1,273	141
Cambridge, Mass.	26	768	17	162	120	42	187	170	17
Camden, N.J.	34	1,341	17	377	296	81	268	239	29
Canton, Ohio	31	925	25	217	159	58	219	195	24
Charlotte, N.C.	29	872	18	254	187	87	179	157	22
Chattanooga, Tenn.	48	1,093	23	274	246	28	351	341	10
Chicago, Ill.	878	46,177	635	8,940	6,600	2,340	12,192	11,033	1,159
Cincinnati, Ohio	174	7,217	108	1,290	1,150	140	1,607	1,749	58
Cleveland, Ohio	305	10,852	217	2,711	1,868	843	3,106	2,853	255
Columbus, Ohio	119	3,302	79	726	596	130	861	815	46
Dallas, Tex.	106	2,728	83	594	520	64	619	542	77
Dayton, Ohio	64	2,475	38	603	453	150	546	491	55
Denver, Colo.	89	2,942	53	789	644	145	626	574	52
Des Moines, Iowa	87	1,878	50	398	316	82	394	378	16
Detroit, Mich.	564	16,710	478	3,698	2,861	827	4,584	4,110	474
Duluth, Minn.	55	929	40	274	174	100	277	242	35
Elizabeth, N.J.	20	1,119	12	162	142	40	229	212	17
Erie, Pa.	34	1,025	37	258	192	46	189	174	15
Fall River, Mass.	32	524	27	124	95	29	102	92	10
Flint, Mich.	47	1,133	28	334	268	66	275	252	23
Fort Wayne, Ind.	34	924	24	188	140	48	180	164	16
Fort Worth, Tex.	138	2,168	129	449	385	54	492	466	26
Gary, Ind.	56	968	51	217	175	42	228	216	12
Grand Rapids, Mich.	52	1,429	40	364	237	127	264	225	41
Hartford, Conn.	45	2,650	24	460	337	123	551	469	82
Houston, Tex.	111	3,846	84	1,455	768	689	851	803	48
Indianapolis, Ind.	251	4,331	194	1,024	734	290	1,135	956	199
Jacksonville, Fla.	70	1,114	53	308	303	5	334	332	2

For footnotes, see end of table.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

519

TABLE 1D.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

CITY	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorpor- ated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Jersey City, N.J.	38	\$3,557	15	500	431	69	\$656	\$617	\$39
Kansas City, Kans.	32	477	25	98	83	15	95	91	4
Kansas City, Mo.	160	5,594	115	748	641	106	850	754	116
Knoxville, Tenn.	55	1,083	31	271	203	68	242	223	19
Long Beach, Calif.	136	2,860	99	610	462	148	670	598	72
Los Angeles, Calif.	667	21,381	487	4,735	3,758	997	5,528	4,994	534
Louisville, Ky.	86	5,959	54	764	578	186	904	712	192
Lowell, Mass.	27	805	16	203	172	31	206	197	11
Memphis, Tenn.	89	2,172	68	454	366	68	448	431	17
Miami, Fla.	97	3,204	62	520	461	59	658	629	29
Milwaukee, Wis.	156	6,116	64	1,476	1,017	459	1,572	1,423	149
Minneapolis, Minn.	119	4,514	75	1,043	801	242	1,246	1,116	132
Nashville, Tenn.	49	1,898	27	305	295	10	329	327	2
Newark, N.J.	99	6,178	59	978	887	141	1,368	1,311	57
New Bedford, Mass.	31	902	22	210	170	40	195	181	14
New Haven, Conn.	66	2,866	45	568	414	154	520	485	35
New Orleans, La.	103	3,646	50	774	705	69	718	698	20
New York, N.Y. <sup>1</sup>	2,320	161,840	1,494	28,476	24,429	2,049	43,149	42,194	955
Bronx Borough	258	15,905	169	2,189	1,927	262	3,026	2,956	60
Brooklyn Borough	823	29,858	570	5,318	4,740	578	6,368	6,113	245
Manhattan Borough	800	69,978	471	11,256	10,309	927	20,809	20,306	506
Queens Borough	553	46,905	224	7,430	7,195	235	12,650	12,553	97
Richmond Borough	85	1,394	60	305	258	47	306	289	17
Norfolk, Va.	44	1,588	15	429	379	50	371	354	17
Oakland, Calif.	87	3,908	65	718	640	78	930	896	34
Oklahoma City, Okla.	103	1,975	80	610	499	111	499	463	35
Omaha, Nebr.	73	2,003	46	482	418	64	445	417	28
Paterson, N.J.	16	1,263	8	231	186	45	299	288	11
Peoria, Ill.	23	1,231	17	276	195	81	271	253	18
Philadelphia, Pa.	374	16,741	257	4,179	3,007	1,172	4,633	4,126	506
Pittsburgh, Pa.	255	8,920	174	2,154	1,405	749	2,203	1,972	231
Portland, Oreg.	90	3,708	55	690	552	138	987	784	203
Providence, R.I.	47	2,564	30	529	407	122	544	510	34
Reading, Pa.	27	1,505	20	370	208	162	294	261	33
Richmond, Va.	61	2,411	29	609	466	143	604	533	71
Rochester, N.Y.	82	2,648	58	695	456	239	645	568	77
Sacramento, Calif.	56	1,912	51	467	295	172	519	428	91
St. Louis, Mo.	306	10,559	222	2,274	1,989	285	3,369	3,243	126
St. Paul, Minn.	84	2,362	56	532	371	161	608	541	67
Salt Lake City, Utah	42	1,954	28	472	341	131	495	377	118
San Antonio, Tex.	55	2,125	35	515	472	43	449	438	11
San Diego, Calif.	87	2,068	72	469	318	151	556	478	78
San Francisco, Calif. <sup>2</sup>	252	25,374	189	4,467	1,153	314	6,726	6,546	180
Scranton, Pa.	32	1,468	18	337	331	6	312	307	5
Seattle, Wash.	125	4,589	78	1,019	769	250	1,129	984	145
Somerville, Mass.	26	455	15	123	89	34	95	85	10
South Bend, Ind.	31	616	22	202	135	67	167	165	22
Spokane, Wash.	32	1,299	25	378	194	184	314	254	60
Springfield, Mass.	57	2,063	34	581	312	69	454	420	34
Syracuse, N.Y.	60	1,932	50	398	289	109	397	358	39
Tacoma, Wash.	43	1,069	31	259	142	117	273	178	97
Tampa, Fla.	34	1,339	18	490	469	21	294	288	6
Toledo, Ohio	106	2,922	78	635	445	190	723	629	94
Trenton, N.J.	45	1,712	22	478	362	116	458	399	37
Tulsa, Okla.	56	1,617	34	400	280	120	352	316	36
Utica, N.Y.	43	1,029	29	252	224	28	251	217	14
Washington, D.C. <sup>3</sup>	185	9,983	110	1,988	1,553	435	2,515	2,399	126
Wichita, Kans.	39	923	30	267	227	40	191	183	8
Wilmington, Del.	38	1,843	20	329	256	73	400	354	46
Worcester, Mass.	41	1,665	25	294	270	24	345	339	6
Yonkers, N.Y.	37	2,205	27	170	157	13	260	253	7
Youngstown, Ohio	53	1,549	46	419	288	131	343	318	25

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair.<sup>2</sup> Includes statistics for the Golden Gate International Exposition.<sup>3</sup> Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

THEATERS,  
MOTION-PICTURE<sup>1</sup>

TABLE 1E.—ESTABLISHMENTS, SEATING CAPACITY, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments	Seating capacity	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
					Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES	15,115	10,029,009	\$873,045	6,717	125,184	103,879	21,305	\$151,685	\$124,165	\$7,418
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England	828	728,636	52,240	236	9,022	7,667	1,355	10,156	8,654	502
Middle Atlantic	2,465	2,530,075	197,717	721	33,872	29,158	4,714	39,778	37,947	1,829
East North Central	2,890	2,068,505	140,919	1,283	25,205	19,439	5,766	29,037	27,120	1,917
West North Central	2,535	1,109,032	54,239	1,492	11,084	8,357	2,727	10,069	9,305	764
South Atlantic	1,814	1,041,681	84,888	706	13,925	12,051	1,874	12,720	12,069	651
East South Central	852	447,680	24,088	382	5,696	4,830	866	4,378	4,144	234
West South Central	1,757	910,210	46,790	823	9,986	9,085	895	8,202	7,918	286
Mountain	824	385,852	21,166	454	4,444	3,275	1,169	5,567	3,230	337
Pacific	1,356	1,008,540	70,920	640	12,150	10,008	2,141	15,678	12,750	928
New England:										
Maine	141	78,952	4,137	77	906	780	146	723	692	51
New Hampshire	68	43,113	2,704	22	532	464	68	459	408	51
Vermont	59	33,489	1,699	21	330	254	76	271	252	19
Massachusetts	545	357,844	27,337	54	4,687	4,089	618	5,284	5,284	237
Rhode Island	52	52,088	4,285	10	679	621	58	674	650	24
Connecticut	163	165,550	12,180	62	1,898	1,499	399	2,308	2,168	140
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	1,153	1,201,156	114,129	224	18,370	16,535	1,837	23,223	22,519	704
New Jersey	320	348,185	28,487	34	4,491	3,930	561	5,730	5,473	257
Pennsylvania	1,010	779,734	55,121	463	10,811	8,695	2,116	10,823	9,955	868
East North Central:										
Ohio	776	531,775	35,649	318	6,858	5,542	1,316	7,267	6,923	344
Indiana	425	276,278	16,927	185	3,290	2,512	778	3,251	2,960	291
Illinois	810	646,051	50,458	346	8,279	6,518	1,763	11,014	10,235	779
Michigan	528	385,125	24,625	240	4,376	3,565	1,011	4,948	4,619	329
Wisconsin	351	232,278	13,282	196	2,402	1,704	698	2,577	2,353	224
West North Central:										
Minnesota	447	217,248	12,087	501	2,204	1,659	565	2,230	2,026	204
Iowa	519	214,851	11,783	554	2,449	1,684	765	1,969	1,764	205
Missouri	446	287,184	15,312	259	2,612	2,504	308	3,288	3,193	95
North Dakota	153	47,943	1,941	101	459	247	211	356	281	55
South Dakota	153	53,720	2,153	104	535	302	233	398	347	51
Nebraska	284	121,305	4,758	177	1,079	734	345	793	707	86
Kansas	351	186,801	6,325	196	1,547	1,247	300	1,055	987	68
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	80	25,106	1,549	9	272	227	45	277	259	18
Maryland	193	138,249	9,569	78	1,858	1,614	242	2,006	1,911	95
District of Columbia	59	49,938	7,601	7	1,213	1,067	146	1,637	1,589	48
Virginia	279	158,580	9,577	93	2,130	1,774	356	1,868	1,710	158
West Virginia	246	121,199	6,814	151	1,412	1,097	315	1,182	1,076	106
North Carolina	344	171,696	9,598	160	2,256	1,879	377	1,706	1,618	90
South Carolina	154	72,278	3,908	89	917	808	109	700	673	27
Georgia	267	152,197	8,107	88	1,905	1,692	213	1,521	1,467	54
Florida	242	154,442	8,743	71	1,964	1,693	271	1,823	1,798	25
East South Central:										
Kentucky	257	128,060	6,787	128	1,574	1,227	347	1,225	1,135	92
Tennessee	215	128,290	7,861	74	1,727	1,586	141	1,562	1,522	40
Alabama	202	106,629	5,802	82	1,344	1,052	292	1,010	932	78
Mississippi	178	84,701	3,838	96	1,051	865	86	581	557	24
West South Central:										
Arkansas	202	86,587	3,820	108	852	754	98	548	522	26
Louisiana	251	146,805	8,705	98	1,888	1,764	124	1,554	1,522	32
Oklahoma	381	186,848	7,784	209	1,687	1,440	227	1,399	1,313	86
Texas	925	490,200	26,503	410	5,579	5,135	444	4,701	4,559	142
Mountain:										
Montana	149	58,729	2,945	97	645	419	226	538	478	60
Idaho	139	59,541	2,649	92	608	406	202	427	377	50
Wyoming	56	28,350	1,644	33	292	212	80	270	255	17
Colorado	182	90,070	4,868	83	1,001	883	118	811	774	37
New Mexico	71	35,192	2,591	25	449	369	80	343	322	21
Arizona	75	40,231	2,898	14	582	415	167	469	421	48
Utah	118	59,518	3,115	75	700	469	231	585	506	79
Nevada	34	14,041	888	25	187	102	85	124	99	25
Pacific:										
Washington	273	153,392	9,594	132	1,986	1,530	456	1,935	1,679	256
Oregon	192	107,433	6,029	127	1,248	861	387	1,185	1,055	150
California	891	747,715	55,497	361	6,916	7,818	1,098	10,558	10,056	522

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

<sup>1</sup> Including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

521

TABLE 1F.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

BOWLING ALLEYS

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorpor- ated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES.....	4,848	\$48,819	4,087	51,557	18,845	12,814	\$17,847	\$12,882	\$4,485
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England.....	854	4,488	542	3,452	1,803	1,649	1,880	1,285	575
Middle Atlantic.....	952	9,848	813	6,805	3,872	3,233	5,582	2,500	1,082
East North Central.....	1,115	17,020	1,087	9,622	6,058	3,584	5,782	4,485	1,299
West North Central.....	880	4,028	581	2,840	1,895	1,145	1,859	1,028	333
South Atlantic.....	554	4,988	413	3,760	2,194	1,586	1,770	1,274	496
East South Central.....	100	618	71	473	289	104	230	189	41
West South Central.....	254	1,252	222	912	722	190	423	377	46
Mountain.....	164	1,188	155	817	489	328	377	282	115
Pacific.....	245	4,951	223	2,776	1,641	1,135	2,004	1,486	518
New England:									
Maine.....	85	287	52	172	95	79	82	61	21
New Hampshire.....	58	200	34	110	74	36	65	52	13
Vermont.....	29	156	27	108	25	81	40	17	23
Massachusetts.....	545	2,895	278	1,825	1,040	785	1,171	846	325
Rhode Island.....	47	453	45	897	174	223	149	98	51
Connecticut.....	114	1,037	108	842	597	445	353	211	142
Middle Atlantic:									
New York.....	472	5,745	598	3,554	1,943	1,591	2,105	1,523	582
New Jersey.....	150	1,875	116	1,145	520	625	454	281	173
Pennsylvania.....	350	2,750	299	2,226	1,209	1,017	1,003	696	307
East North Central:									
Ohio.....	296	3,432	257	2,176	1,250	926	1,184	851	333
Indiana.....	112	1,212	92	719	454	265	408	324	84
Illinois.....	557	6,589	522	3,374	2,198	1,176	2,140	1,689	451
Michigan.....	206	3,886	204	2,117	1,585	552	1,374	1,166	208
Wisconsin.....	174	2,159	182	1,236	591	645	676	453	223
West North Central:									
Minnesota.....	111	1,142	101	653	418	235	410	324	86
Iowa.....	129	879	107	553	276	277	220	141	79
Missouri.....	137	1,133	123	830	543	287	415	333	82
North Dakota.....	27	118	23	83	46	37	42	31	11
South Dakota.....	41	240	37	170	82	88	71	47	24
Nebraska.....	98	380	79	305	189	116	116	88	28
Kansas.....	97	556	91	246	141	105	85	62	23
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	11	123	6	97	65	32	45	36	9
Maryland.....	100	1,833	75	1,404	592	812	652	370	282
District of Columbia.....	15	516	5	251	219	32	213	194	19
Virginia.....	89	884	74	689	458	211	316	245	71
West Virginia.....	32	533	51	202	115	87	97	66	31
North Carolina.....	77	360	53	326	208	118	125	95	32
South Carolina.....	46	145	55	180	91	89	57	39	18
Georgia.....	110	340	79	310	231	79	116	100	16
Florida.....	78	454	55	341	215	126	169	131	38
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	33	365	25	251	190	61	139	108	33
Tennessee.....	55	152	19	124	97	27	59	52	6
Alabama.....	23	78	17	74	66	8	26	25	1
Mississippi.....	9	21	10	24	16	8	7	6	1
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....	25	54	23	46	36	10	16	13	3
Louisiana.....	8	93	4	87	65	2	26	25	1
Oklahoma.....	87	312	86	209	158	51	106	94	12
Texas.....	136	793	109	590	463	127	275	245	30
Mountain:									
Montana.....	20	228	23	158	58	100	70	47	23
Idaho.....	14	121	12	82	43	39	38	27	11
Wyoming.....	25	109	26	92	54	38	29	19	10
Colorado.....	59	325	52	256	177	59	88	73	15
New Mexico.....	18	78	18	49	42	7	24	21	3
Arizona.....	11	53	9	29	20	9	18	13	5
Utah.....	15	208	11	140	94	46	98	60	46
Nevada.....	4	46	4	31	21	10	16	12	4
Pacific:									
Washington.....	32	486	30	295	145	150	176	126	50
Oregon.....	39	411	38	237	118	119	145	96	49
California.....	172	4,074	155	2,244	1,378	866	1,685	1,264	419

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 1G.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincor- porated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES	12,998	\$38,851	12,773	9,281	7,330	1,951	\$5,892	\$5,348	\$544
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>									
New England	642	1,160	613	280	165	95	165	139	28
Middle Atlantic	2,466	5,468	2,528	1,106	779	327	702	616	86
East North Central	2,976	8,815	3,107	1,780	1,302	458	1,144	994	150
West North Central	1,318	4,780	1,328	1,015	800	215	815	558	57
South Atlantic	1,896	5,730	1,629	1,798	1,534	262	1,093	1,029	64
East South Central	1,078	3,188	991	1,029	843	186	543	503	40
West South Central	1,333	3,780	1,265	1,150	999	151	650	611	39
Mountain	551	2,209	558	425	352	71	324	299	25
Pacific	736	3,523	758	722	556	166	656	599	57
<b>New England:</b>									
Maine	102	180	98	39	24	15	18	15	3
New Hampshire	54	106	47	25	21	4	17	16	1
Vermont	26	46	28	10	4	6	4	3	1
Massachusetts	334	809	320	143	90	53	98	83	16
Rhode Island	34	55	31	14	8	6	7	5	2
Connecticut	90	164	89	29	18	11	20	17	3
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>									
New York	1,353	3,155	1,387	579	463	116	428	380	48
New Jersey	262	507	262	106	86	18	84	57	7
Pennsylvania	871	1,804	897	421	228	193	212	179	33
<b>East North Central:</b>									
Ohio	849	2,373	865	436	334	102	299	269	30
Indiana	604	1,908	641	429	337	92	289	257	32
Illinois	753	2,250	789	438	328	112	270	231	39
Michigan	675	1,959	695	391	263	128	234	194	40
Wisconsin	99	345	101	66	42	24	52	43	9
<b>West North Central:</b>									
Minnesota	116	546	118	106	75	31	81	70	11
Iowa	239	1,067	240	198	158	42	133	123	10
Missouri	493	1,360	481	358	288	68	212	194	18
North Dakota	17	86	16	14	12	2	8	7	1
South Dakota	41	129	41	17	10	7	9	8	1
Nebraska	133	456	137	90	75	15	52	46	3
Kansas	279	1,148	295	234	184	50	120	107	13
<b>South Atlantic:</b>									
Delaware	43	118	39	18	15	3	14	13	1
Maryland	163	345	163	93	70	23	50	43	7
District of Columbia	85	282	81	81	65	16	55	50	5
Virginia	251	800	216	263	221	42	182	154	8
West Virginia	184	920	152	221	193	28	170	160	10
North Carolina	439	1,321	388	455	387	66	269	258	13
South Carolina	188	400	132	161	139	22	86	81	5
Georgia	270	884	224	297	263	34	180	153	7
Florida	273	680	238	209	181	28	127	119	8
<b>East South Central:</b>									
Kentucky	336	961	337	255	188	69	128	114	14
Tennessee	342	1,110	309	368	304	62	209	198	13
Alabama	240	642	216	238	198	40	116	105	11
Mississippi	180	475	129	170	155	15	90	88	2
<b>West South Central:</b>									
Arkansas	273	721	269	214	191	23	105	89	6
Louisiana	100	316	90	109	100	9	53	51	2
Oklahoma	359	1,255	352	351	299	52	212	197	15
Texas	601	1,468	554	476	409	67	280	264	16
<b>Mountain:</b>									
Montana	36	126	36	15	13	2	12	11	1
Idaho	21	174	20	31	29	2	29	28	1
Wyoming	70	349	79	75	69	6	73	68	5
Colorado	180	624	189	128	97	31	79	70	9
New Mexico	105	370	86	79	66	13	58	52	4
Arizona	69	182	75	33	26	7	24	22	2
Utah	65	353	65	55	46	9	45	42	3
Nevada	7	31	6	7	6	1	6	6	(1)
<b>Pacific:</b>									
Washington	58	562	60	143	119	24	156	148	7
Oregon	51	285	33	54	42	12	84	59	5
California	647	2,698	665	525	395	130	438	391	45

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.  
† Less than \$500.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

523

TABLE 2A.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY KINDS OF BUSINESS

UNITED STATES SUMMARY

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)											
		Men	Women	Percent women		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
All kinds of business, total.....	33,971	179,708	43,521	19.5	F 189,289 P 55,991	157,194 48,528	159,745 48,961	162,106 49,801	171,137 53,744	175,726 54,059	173,812 52,742	173,199 53,727	174,932 53,470	179,195 60,310	172,009 55,597	166,490 57,197	165,879 56,552
Amusement devices.....	705	1,450	150	9.4	F 1,273 P 327	342 76	428 94	487 118	686 189	1,919 478	2,478 599	2,869 712	2,571 641	2,090 549	821 151	423 120	355 215
Amusement parks.....	148	3,013	785	20.7	F 2,639 P 1,159	738 516	743 338	884 348	1,390 985	3,707 1,914	5,632 2,414	5,924 2,611	5,900 2,446	4,105 1,533	985 394	842 272	836 294
Bands and orchestras.....	851	3,189	278	8.0	F 1,643 P 1,824	1,823 1,612	1,608 1,653	1,697 1,681	1,680 1,665	1,283 1,808	1,451 1,782	1,640 2,098	1,657 2,052	1,284 1,863	1,622 1,807	1,687 1,891	1,891 1,965
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	284	561	121	17.7	F 484 P 198	203 11	210 13	232 19	261 44	422 118	976 523	1,153 682	1,131 688	853 237	154 45	178 18	218 15
Bicycle rentals.....	247	72	4	5.5	F 61 P 15	22 3	25 5	32 10	53 14	70 23	110 27	120 39	118 38	78 28	43 11	29 7	28 7
Billiard and pool parlors.....	12,773	9,075	186	2.0	F 7,330 P 1,951	7,110 1,872	7,058 1,878	7,110 1,874	7,154 1,860	7,178 1,825	7,154 1,810	7,194 1,827	7,261 1,835	7,478 1,969	7,670 2,093	7,782 2,148	7,854 2,176
Boat and canoe rental service.....	1,341	383	30	7.3	F 259 P 154	92 52	94 56	101 57	172 106	346 214	463 319	600 323	489 303	338 208	195 114	149 78	139 55
Bowling alleys.....	4,037	30,483	1,074	3.4	F 18,643 P 12,914	20,140 14,297	20,221 14,383	20,308 14,470	19,577 14,076	15,565 10,634	10,766 6,662	10,003 6,171	11,442 7,051	20,542 14,178	24,207 17,001	25,161 17,937	25,750 18,108
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	36	6,058	372	5.8	F 4,402 P 2,028	787 54	870 18	1,430 102	5,819 2,853	8,283 3,726	8,572 3,816	6,556 3,935	8,483 3,818	6,569 3,375	1,592 1,488	1,038 853	753 288
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	2,029	5,543	2,585	31.8	F 3,882 P 4,786	3,012 4,376	3,060 4,279	3,158 4,188	3,209 4,629	3,468 5,060	3,475 4,871	3,528 4,881	3,555 4,851	5,597 5,305	3,374 4,995	5,480 4,898	3,444 4,877
Race tracks, automobile.....	24	325	12	3.6	F 40 P 287	22 35	21 32	22 32	22 96	73 317	77 583	80 586	54 538	48 545	40 389	34 162	12 184
Race tracks, dog.....	3	262	52	16.8	F 255 P 59	837 ---	840 ---	846 1	327 15	9 15	11 200	11 200	11 200	9 1	9 1	9 35	129 35
Race tracks, horse.....	3	3,649	146	3.8	F 2,969 P 826	3,421 39	3,173 82	3,022 78	2,715 823	3,519 1,027	2,776 2,209	3,368 2,290	3,148 1,459	3,160 774	2,488 855	2,769 459	2,282 40
Riding academies.....	765	1,070	38	3.4	F 989 P 139	858 100	874 98	897 105	929 130	967 145	1,025 173	1,060 185	1,047 179	1,014 168	1,000 142	988 127	979 119
Shooting galleries.....	255	169	38	18.4	F 168 P 39	124 26	130 27	129 28	133 33	182 40	213 59	224 64	227 66	206 59	154 41	145 38	139 34
Skating rinks, ice.....	24	411	82	16.8	F 352 P 141	523 124	493 121	478 117	285 124	174 124	144 128	178 125	201 138	234 275	403 99	541 126	600 179
Skating rinks, roller.....	1,088	2,106	518	19.7	F 1,485 P 1,139	1,373 1,006	1,401 1,022	1,403 1,045	1,430 1,046	1,416 1,106	1,319 1,053	1,251 1,038	1,282 1,045	1,597 1,224	1,681 1,304	1,803 1,369	1,870 1,377
Sports and athletic fields.....	36	1,255	99	7.3	F 697 P 657	795 646	748 805	834 794	497 719	784 687	581 471	496 348	689 372	841 458	739 702	790 997	789 898
Sports promoters.....	78	1,543	80	4.9	F 122 P 1,501	109 1,435	126 1,430	124 1,472	134 1,467	150 1,442	136 1,533	138 1,390	124 1,368	99 1,666	112 1,617	119 1,593	120 1,598
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	516	807	202	20.0	F 688 P 321	220 78	220 75	239 117	332 154	701 540	1,573 745	1,739 837	1,715 792	846 401	261 109	206 105	204 99
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	6,717	92,847	32,357	25.8	F 103,879 P 21,305	102,716 20,961	102,910 21,114	103,224 21,246	103,583 21,223	103,148 21,085	102,899 20,492	101,810 20,496	102,712 20,751	104,733 21,469	105,836 22,119	106,801 22,258	106,956 22,433
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	83	3,014	1,585	34.2	F 4,271 P 308	4,174 327	4,282 311	4,339 305	4,219 310	4,393 219	3,789 248	3,714 239	3,913 281	3,653 206	5,058 435	4,916 400	4,843 403
Other amusements 1.....	1,989	12,423	2,787	18.2	F 13,277 P 1,913	7,770 1,084	10,042 1,147	11,114 1,546	18,530 1,423	18,214 1,715	18,495 2,025	17,763 2,652	17,254 2,598	18,189 3,791	13,805 2,688	8,594 1,314	5,801 1,155

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair and the Golden Gate International Exposition.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2B.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

## UNITED STATES SUMMARY

DIVISION AND STATE	Active pro- pri- etors of un- cor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)											
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	De- cember
UNITED STATES.....	33,971	179,708	43,521	19.5	F 159,268 P 53,961	157,194 48,528	159,745 48,961	162,108 49,601	171,137 53,744	175,726 54,039	178,612 52,742	175,199 53,727	174,932 53,470	179,195 60,310	172,009 58,597	166,490 57,197	165,576 56,552
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	2,157	13,444	2,436	15.3	F 11,491 P 4,389	10,817 4,054	10,927 4,031	10,938 4,001	11,049 4,140	11,865 4,308	10,910 4,579	11,393 4,899	12,068 4,242	12,861 4,609	11,456 4,628	12,168 4,849	11,449 4,739
Middle Atlantic.....	6,056	48,478	11,412	19.1	F 48,879 P 11,011	43,978 10,345	44,889 10,330	45,837 10,498	50,855 11,553	55,410 11,193	52,741 10,176	51,714 10,062	51,503 10,368	53,069 12,103	49,022 11,970	44,885 11,847	44,861 11,882
East North Central.....	7,087	38,040	7,854	17.1	F 31,981 P 13,815	31,207 13,244	31,119 13,462	31,600 13,424	32,290 14,502	31,284 13,505	29,975 12,978	29,782 12,187	30,345 12,868	34,339 15,685	33,784 15,682	34,121 15,018	33,974 14,830
West North Central.....	4,975	15,589	3,901	20.0	F 15,405 P 6,065	12,264 5,546	12,257 5,475	12,384 5,468	13,045 5,778	13,635 5,802	15,679 5,805	13,631 5,851	14,071 5,478	14,237 5,468	13,874 5,509	13,868 5,678	13,930 5,613
South Atlantic.....	5,658	20,907	4,108	16.4	F 19,948 P 5,067	19,865 4,330	19,589 4,436	20,019 4,570	19,990 5,344	20,696 5,006	20,618 4,817	20,183 4,979	20,532 5,095	19,687 5,513	19,113 5,785	19,408 5,703	19,940 5,221
East South Central.....	1,800	6,667	1,782	21.1	F 6,648 P 1,803	6,294 1,287	6,301 1,309	6,337 1,389	6,934 1,504	6,986 2,245	7,048 1,534	7,112 2,165	7,196 1,893	7,052 1,789	7,100 1,399	6,897 1,380	6,883 1,389
West South Central.....	5,658	12,269	3,153	20.4	F 12,849 P 2,773	11,475 2,394	11,678 2,388	12,151 2,454	12,468 2,828	13,111 2,927	13,314 2,854	13,451 3,189	13,425 2,887	13,072 3,005	12,538 2,914	12,568 2,710	12,560 2,715
Mountain.....	1,713	5,570	1,984	28.3	F 4,888 P 2,666	4,325 2,283	4,535 2,334	4,801 2,358	4,638 2,398	4,993 2,636	5,081 2,699	5,341 2,825	5,229 2,804	5,188 3,093	4,866 2,783	4,907 2,873	4,981 2,902
Pacific.....	2,969	18,764	6,891	26.9	F 19,181 P 6,474	18,969 5,065	18,670 5,178	18,239 5,443	19,748 5,897	19,868 6,159	20,248 7,300	20,632 7,800	20,795 7,059	19,725 8,044	20,274 8,924	17,895 8,561	17,320 8,461
New England:																	
Maine.....	413	1,213	300	19.8	F 1,018 P 495	924 381	983 400	921 375	912 386	936 497	989 537	1,104 668	1,324 605	1,114 654	1,001 485	1,000 491	1,007 462
New Hampshire.....	152	731	142	16.5	F 728 P 145	556 119	557 119	566 134	576 119	678 178	707 182	1,280 171	772 175	1,207 148	640 137	610 142	603 136
Vermont.....	127	498	83	14.3	F 359 P 222	327 208	328 209	328 202	307 204	303 206	434 237	427 232	432 253	413 229	327 241	337 252	346 235
Massachusetts.....	899	6,807	1,269	16.1	F 5,894 P 1,982	5,814 1,691	5,832 1,707	5,900 1,718	6,001 1,902	5,923 1,972	5,655 2,314	5,435 2,304	5,624 1,913	6,021 2,005	6,138 2,005	6,163 2,061	6,224 2,101
Rhode Island.....	126	1,387	184	11.7	F 1,188 P 383	912 382	910 355	942 356	963 389	1,747 412	885 344	895 355	1,649 359	1,774 452	971 399	1,681 417	929 451
Connecticut.....	441	3,008	458	13.2	F 2,304 P 1,162	2,284 1,293	2,317 1,241	2,281 1,218	2,290 1,140	2,278 1,069	2,240 985	2,271 981	2,287 959	2,332 1,141	2,331 1,271	2,367 1,306	2,340 1,378
Middle Atlantic:																	
New York <sup>1</sup> .....	3,110	29,398	6,923	19.1	F 31,604 P 4,717	27,545 4,554	28,406 4,479	29,307 4,615	34,259 4,736	36,388 4,560	34,653 3,858	33,737 3,884	33,403 4,049	34,142 5,008	31,915 5,534	27,695 5,574	27,604 5,769
New Jersey.....	734	5,992	1,165	16.3	F 5,619 P 1,528	5,068 1,491	5,096 1,491	5,124 1,529	5,330 1,559	5,472 1,458	5,998 1,446	6,516 1,468	6,418 1,498	6,578 1,752	5,400 1,535	5,346 1,580	5,286 1,547
Pennsylvania.....	2,212	13,098	3,324	20.2	F 11,656 P 4,786	11,387 4,300	11,185 4,360	11,406 4,352	11,288 5,058	11,550 5,175	11,890 4,872	11,661 4,750	11,682 4,821	12,339 5,343	11,707 4,901	11,848 4,713	11,971 4,566
East North Central:																	
Ohio.....	1,888	10,270	2,171	17.5	F 8,919 P 3,522	8,509 3,170	8,417 3,204	8,476 3,187	9,263 3,944	8,888 3,698	8,761 3,387	8,728 3,282	8,954 3,530	9,589 4,065	9,113 3,584	9,140 3,586	9,195 3,627
Indiana.....	1,128	4,184	891	17.6	F 3,576 P 1,499	3,379 1,520	3,382 1,535	3,427 1,509	3,468 1,561	3,541 1,533	3,531 1,286	3,479 1,241	3,593 1,270	3,784 1,506	3,740 1,515	3,805 1,750	3,806 1,740
Illinois.....	1,858	13,581	2,289	14.7	F 10,902 P 4,778	10,871 4,324	10,717 4,485	11,073 4,450	10,984 4,642	10,869 4,492	10,069 4,338	10,003 4,338	10,155 4,598	11,608 5,421	11,541 5,884	11,680 5,107	11,454 4,781
Michigan.....	1,543	6,498	1,792	21.6	F 5,870 P 2,420	5,945 2,467	5,822 2,491	5,975 2,459	5,865 2,474	5,272 2,219	5,109 2,084	5,061 2,068	5,130 1,978	6,441 2,782	6,478 2,774	6,807 2,815	6,619 2,601
Wisconsin.....	870	3,707	701	15.9	F 2,714 P 1,694	2,703 1,763	2,701 1,767	2,849 1,819	2,710 1,881	2,694 1,543	2,505 1,301	2,471 1,219	2,515 1,292	2,919 1,881	2,891 1,975	2,909 1,980	2,900 1,931
West North Central:																	
Minnesota.....	945	5,149	810	20.5	F 2,820 P 1,339	2,410 1,221	2,408 1,206	2,449 1,216	2,586 1,372	2,533 1,422	2,522 1,270	2,545 1,268	2,655 1,301	2,886 1,408	2,781 1,484	2,822 1,489	2,845 1,409
Iowa.....	1,053	3,287	901	21.5	F 2,578 P 1,612	2,388 1,568	2,372 1,527	2,395 1,548	2,427 1,561	2,595 1,442	2,584 1,464	2,614 1,741	2,688 1,731	2,835 1,731	2,649 1,717	2,671 1,745	2,696 1,728
Missouri.....	1,074	4,452	849	16.0	F 4,570 P 951	3,981 835	3,948 816	4,007 802	4,340 856	4,649 949	4,584 899	4,526 920	4,720 951	4,408 1,016	4,441 1,024	4,423 1,059	4,435 1,064
North Dakota.....	224	500	174	25.8	F 344 P 350	345 291	333 291	328 280	364 287	346 359	334 341	328 347	323 369	377 377	349 327	351 338	354 337
South Dakota.....	267	707	224	24.1	F 498 P 453	439 412	437 424	438 419	465 434	464 420	548 417	564 429	575 419	562 440	486 458	499 474	504 470
Nebraska.....	571	1,556	428	21.6	F 1,180 P 804	1,071 695	1,061 694	1,117 703	1,182 721	1,182 727	1,158 791	1,227 838	1,258 856	1,249 865	1,292 878	1,282 887	1,282 887
Kansas.....	741	1,918	515	21.2	F 1,817 P 616	1,650 506	1,678 517	1,688 516	1,748 560	1,886 614	1,925 645	1,896 631	1,885 627	1,912 678	1,919 665	1,808 697	1,814 758
For footnotes, see end of table.																	

For footnotes, see end of table.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

525

TABLE 2B.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

UNITED STATES SUMMARY

DIVISION AND STATE	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
South Atlantic:																		
Delaware.....	73	467	82	14.9	F P	397 152	339 118	342 153	340 167	352 162	379 112	783 88	351 68	339 78	393 187	379 250	393 254	
Maryland.....	424	3,653	591	13.9	F P	2,888 1,356	2,472 1,245	2,484 1,259	2,472 1,269	2,803 1,712	3,709 1,275	2,847 1,061	2,923 1,163	3,017 1,340	2,856 1,307	3,155 1,374	3,334 1,828	
District of Columbia.....	110	1,753	235	11.8	F P	1,553 435	1,602 277	1,565 273	1,585 272	1,602 484	1,510 476	1,358 517	1,387 511	1,383 507	1,572 533	1,711 530	1,881 500	
Virginia.....	502	3,066	608	16.5	F P	2,888 766	2,600 872	2,597 879	2,645 723	2,850 722	3,054 711	3,145 755	3,160 752	3,175 740	3,063 1,051	2,822 696	2,782 850	
West Virginia.....	374	1,715	452	20.8	F P	1,661 508	1,459 489	1,481 495	1,485 491	1,489 501	1,656 503	1,928 445	1,914 451	1,901 467	1,895 554	1,548 548	1,548 569	
North Carolina.....	703	3,088	578	15.8	F P	2,922 744	2,553 596	2,579 612	2,608 645	2,922 670	3,172 774	3,328 808	3,322 808	3,350 749	3,006 756	2,899 1,213	2,756 717	
South Carolina.....	328	1,211	287	19.2	F P	1,278 220	1,180 173	1,236 195	1,234 195	1,341 203	1,329 232	1,348 211	1,341 222	1,320 220	1,257 248	1,239 243	1,219 257	
Georgia.....	497	2,377	583	19.1	F P	2,446 494	2,241 366	2,280 367	2,292 397	2,570 579	2,596 601	2,592 612	2,528 624	2,562 593	2,518 548	2,388 409	2,386 417	
Florida.....	647	3,577	712	16.6	F P	3,915 374	5,419 394	5,045 405	5,358 412	4,261 321	3,281 324	3,293 370	3,279 382	3,295 391	3,319 344	3,192 322	3,314 341	
East South Central:																		
Kentucky.....	582	2,170	432	16.6	F P	1,890 712	1,787 527	1,781 554	1,784 544	2,010 609	1,809 1,287	1,807 579	1,810 1,141	1,880 899	1,875 700	2,200 579	1,986 560	
Tennessee.....	514	2,115	464	18.0	F P	2,219 360	2,043 275	2,038 283	2,056 287	2,182 552	2,294 408	2,355 447	2,378 447	2,380 453	2,350 451	2,175 323	2,185 312	
Alabama.....	399	1,486	413	21.7	F P	1,517 382	1,383 348	1,402 357	1,400 431	1,525 412	1,629 431	1,596 398	1,609 431	1,616 398	1,584 369	1,489 347	1,493 368	
Mississippi.....	305	896	475	34.8	F P	1,220 149	1,081 117	1,100 115	1,117 127	1,217 131	1,254 138	1,288 149	1,315 146	1,320 143	1,243 299	1,236 150	1,233 130	
West South Central:																		
Arkansas.....	514	1,105	291	20.8	F P	1,187 209	965 147	972 165	1,233 172	1,155 258	1,292 249	1,296 235	1,325 241	1,325 258	1,221 237	1,178 226	1,128 176	
Louisiana.....	321	1,718	673	28.1	F P	2,179 212	1,910 169	1,923 187	2,021 173	2,203 227	2,317 255	2,353 244	2,396 244	2,390 241	2,284 246	2,104 227	2,113 183	
Oklahoma.....	635	2,329	498	17.6	F P	2,288 559	2,115 491	2,126 498	2,146 503	2,280 535	2,378 540	2,371 506	2,343 813	2,315 511	2,305 566	2,245 583	2,293 599	
Texas.....	1,986	7,117	1,681	19.2	F P	7,015 1,793	6,485 1,587	6,657 1,560	6,721 1,606	6,830 1,828	7,124 1,908	7,284 1,867	7,387 1,891	7,395 1,897	7,284 1,958	7,015 1,899	7,084 1,766	
Mountain:																		
Montana.....	234	787	339	30.1	F P	656 470	587 439	600 451	610 417	624 438	642 439	604 441	798 480	625 485	683 544	713 508	698 504	
Idaho.....	186	629	307	32.8	F P	559 377	501 333	501 341	523 345	583 352	602 375	580 378	589 379	589 377	586 421	559 402	554 414	
Wyoming.....	190	425	181	25.6	F P	345 209	303 157	301 173	303 173	309 171	331 189	344 190	361 211	368 211	373 238	354 241	364 264	
Colorado.....	469	1,531	472	23.6	F P	1,409 594	1,185 453	1,178 462	1,208 478	1,253 500	1,491 645	1,640 632	1,687 721	1,711 683	1,581 723	1,342 610	1,341 583	
New Mexico.....	200	483	141	22.6	F P	498 126	451 104	457 103	461 102	485 107	498 138	507 137	525 150	535 150	533 147	504 119	506 129	
Arizona.....	152	522	262	35.1	F P	533 271	472 237	672 236	652 259	621 265	512 273	501 244	503 232	501 223	524 301	520 299	510 371	
Utah.....	227	1,011	234	18.8	F P	732 513	673 458	677 464	693 474	710 458	761 500	723 574	732 549	757 583	795 600	705 508	744 498	
Nevada.....	55	184	78	29.8	F P	156 106	153 104	154 104	153 110	153 107	156 101	157 103	147 103	145 105	158 107	159 106	168 110	
Pacific:																		
Washington.....	451	2,284	1,211	34.8	F P	2,122 1,373	1,890 1,103	1,877 1,148	1,857 1,164	2,190 1,289	2,182 1,296	2,242 1,526	2,448 1,487	2,494 1,406	2,241 2,071	1,981 1,558	2,051 1,314	
Oregon.....	352	1,500	771	35.9	F P	1,257 1,014	1,157 728	1,152 747	1,147 812	1,194 895	1,218 966	1,309 1,186	1,309 1,220	1,347 1,170	1,247 1,328	1,252 1,300	1,252 912	
California <sup>2</sup> .....	2,188	14,980	4,909	24.7	F P	15,802 4,067	13,922 3,254	15,641 3,281	15,235 3,467	16,484 3,713	16,348 3,897	16,697 4,608	16,931 5,113	16,952 4,481	16,093 4,645	17,066 4,286	14,317 4,135	

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

‡ Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair.

§ Includes statistics for the Golden Gate International Exposition.



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
ALABAMA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	399	1,488	413	21.7	F P	1,517 382	1,383 348	1,402 357	1,400 431	1,525 412	1,629 412	1,598 359	1,609 431	1,616 388	1,584 389	1,489 347	1,493 338	1,478 388
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	216	237	1	.4	F P	198 40	193 37	194 37	194 37	195 40	197 42	200 42	200 43	198 42	197 42	205 41	204 40	204 40
Bowling alleys.....	17	73	1	2.0	F P	66 8	59 6	59 6	61 6	60 6	63 6	43 6	43 6	44 8	86 8	90 8	93 13	94 14
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	2	98	3	2.7	F P	89 12	7 ---	7 ---	13 ---	158 27	191 27	191 27	191 27	190 27	101 12	8 ---	7 ---	7 ---
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	82	952	392	29.2	F P	1,052 292	1,044 280	1,064 273	1,054 350	1,032 295	1,075 317	1,048 257	1,012 334	1,022 279	1,058 282	1,055 271	1,094 256	1,072 306
ARIZONA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	152	522	282	35.1	F P	533 271	472 237	672 236	652 259	521 265	512 273	501 244	503 232	501 223	524 301	520 299	510 371	509 310
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	14	324	258	44.3	F P	415 167	421 165	426 164	422 163	417 187	409 188	406 165	407 163	416 155	413 172	420 187	413 176	412 178
ARKANSAS																		
All kinds of business, total.....	514	1,105	291	20.8	F P	1,187 209	965 147	972 165	1,263 172	1,155 238	1,292 249	1,296 235	1,325 241	1,325 238	1,221 237	1,178 228	1,128 178	1,130 176
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	269	213	1	.4	F P	191 23	183 23	181 22	181 22	185 19	188 19	187 19	190 22	191 21	198 23	202 28	205 29	204 30
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	---	103	4	4.1	F P	75 32	6 ---	6 ---	11 6	81 75	188 82	172 64	176 63	170 63	71 30	6 ---	6 ---	6 ---
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	106	601	251	29.5	F P	754 98	692 88	694 107	721 108	743 92	750 94	753 91	771 98	776 96	772 104	792 102	789 101	792 97
CALIFORNIA																		
All kinds of business, total 1.....	2,186	14,990	4,909	24.7	F P	15,802 4,087	13,922 3,234	15,641 3,281	15,235 3,487	16,484 3,713	16,346 3,897	16,697 4,608	16,831 5,113	16,952 4,481	16,093 4,645	17,066 4,286	14,317 4,135	14,036 4,189
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement devices.....	121	277	42	13.3	F P	245 74	108 44	178 54	212 58	216 65	328 72	370 93	393 112	297 103	321 87	257 72	141 68	123 58
Bands and orchestras.....	28	202	58	22.4	F P	134 126	161 81	160 79	162 82	159 80	60 80	63 74	187 287	187 299	65 71	66 84	167 95	168 204
Billiard and pool parlors.....	665	500	25	4.7	F P	395 130	376 123	378 124	379 125	382 129	390 134	384 130	390 126	399 125	406 128	418 136	419 138	425 140
Boat and canoe rental service.....	56	74	2	2.3	F P	49 27	24 7	25 7	27 10	34 27	51 41	74 50	91 44	95 41	69 32	40 20	31 23	30 18
Bowling alleys.....	155	2,087	157	7.0	F P	1,378 866	1,090 637	1,104 678	1,141 701	1,170 759	1,215 809	1,300 891	1,323 897	1,455 932	1,505 972	1,657 1,036	1,740 1,054	1,834 1,041
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	---	343	10	2.9	F P	312 41	58 35	66 ---	122 ---	612 73	562 64	564 76	548 107	505 22	438 ---	139 74	60 42	65 ---
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	151	842	545	39.3	F P	824 583	750 552	774 536	782 531	784 574	850 564	873 563	909 540	918 564	864 564	798 564	798 556	795 378
Race tracks, horse.....	---	870	44	4.8	F P	625 89	1,535 18	1,584 39	590 35	1,094 47	746 434	642 434	611 418	611 56	237 6	691 ---	630 ---	738 ---
Riding academies.....	135	188	12	5.9	F P	172 28	154 28	160 28	160 25	160 33	163 28	182 31	196 32	195 28	182 25	173 28	170 28	165 28
* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1930.																		

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 Includes statistics for the Golden Gate International Exposition.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

527

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active pro- pri- ators of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)												
		Men	Wo- men	Per- cent wo- men		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Au- gust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	De- cem- ber	
CALIFORNIA—Con.																		
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS—Con.																		
Shooting galleries.....	48	47	22	32.0	F P	51 18	40 13	46 13	46 13	45 14	46 15	51 22	58 24	62 24	57 20	58 20	48 17	
Skating rinks, ice.....	---	120	24	16.7	F P	115 29	125 17	121 14	150 17	116 7	86 10	55 5	89 5	112 18	99 205	129 17	143 15	
Skating rinks, roller.....	55	158	37	18.9	F P	96 99	76 90	77 90	81 96	82 100	83 96	102 95	101 92	100 92	109 96	106 112	115 110	
Sports and athletic fields.....	9	99	12	11.1	F P	15 96	5 87	5 91	17 97	20 114	20 111	20 110	20 110	20 112	20 86	5 77	11 71	
Sports promoters.....	12	290	15	5.0	F P	12 283	12 245	12 244	12 263	13 252	13 257	13 259	12 207	12 204	12 352	12 403	12 419	
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	36	50	21	29.1	F P	41 30	26 5	26 5	26 7	38 34	45 59	57 64	67 62	65 58	59 51	28 8	25 5	
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	381	5,920	2,998	33.6	F P	7,818 1,098	7,476 1,059	7,522 1,062	7,585 1,075	7,635 1,074	7,768 1,092	7,723 1,107	7,722 1,080	7,797 1,107	7,954 1,128	8,140 1,132	8,228 1,134	
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	11	163	94	36.7	F P	239 18	162 12	144 12	187 12	222 13	208 13	343 13	150 13	272 13	157 27	463 27	160 28	
COLORADO																		
All kinds of business, total.....	469	1,531	472	25.6	F P	1,409 594	1,185 453	1,173 462	1,206 476	1,253 500	1,491 643	1,640 632	1,687 721	1,711 683	1,561 723	1,342 610	1,341 585	
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	189	123	5	3.7	F P	97 31	95 30	97 29	97 30	98 31	94 29	94 30	95 32	94 33	95 31	100 33	104 32	
Bowling alleys.....	52	232	4	1.7	F P	177 59	166 40	152 40	157 41	176 41	157 34	140 28	141 28	156 48	195 62	238 101	224 120	
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	50	191	44	18.7	F P	28 207	28 190	21 201	17 194	24 216	23 229	37 188	37 192	37 192	27 244	27 214	27 208	
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	83	651	350	35.0	F P	883 118	843 104	848 100	845 108	858 109	866 112	887 113	887 140	901 132	915 120	912 125	922 123	
CONNECTICUT																		
All kinds of business, total.....	441	3,008	458	13.2	F P	2,304 1,162	2,284 1,293	2,317 1,241	2,281 1,216	2,290 1,140	2,278 1,039	2,240 985	2,271 981	2,287 959	2,332 1,141	2,361 1,271	2,367 1,306	
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement parks.....	1	71	9	11.3	F P	79 1	1 8	1 3	1 3	44 ---	64 ---	168 ---	227 ---	223 ---	100 ---	62 ---	18 ---	
Bands and orchestras.....	27	271	9	3.2	F P	121 159	157 133	157 131	157 153	157 161	157 173	49 159	49 164	49 167	49 155	158 175	158 147	
Bowling alleys.....	106	835	7	.8	F P	397 445	517 523	510 530	508 522	442 493	310 372	163 277	143 239	143 238	390 423	528 550	538 591	
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	16	51	8	13.0	F P	8 51	8 58	6 55	6 50	6 49	8 44	17 50	15 38	15 41	8 47	6 61	6 56	
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	52	1,509	379	20.1	F P	1,499 399	1,471 455	1,473 404	1,478 373	1,450 361	1,473 361	1,519 342	1,498 366	1,511 361	1,530 389	1,538 416	1,515 402	
DELAWARE																		
All kinds of business, total.....	73	487	82	14.9	F P	397 152	339 116	342 153	340 167	352 152	379 112	763 88	351 68	339 78	383 167	379 250	383 234	
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Bowling alleys.....	6	95	2	2.1	F P	65 32	64 26	67 28	66 29	79 35	42 23	43 16	29 10	18 10	71 24	100 62	97 63	

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)												
		Men	Women	Percent women		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
DELAWARE—Con.																		
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS—Con.																		
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	9	203	69	25.2	F P	227 45	220 45	220 47	219 74	221 59	230 39	231 39	232 39	230 39	235 38	229 42	231 37	231 40
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	110	1,753	235	11.8	F P	1,553 435	1,602 277	1,565 273	1,585 272	1,602 484	1,510 476	1,358 517	1,367 511	1,363 507	1,572 583	1,711 530	1,681 500	1,725 266
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	81	81	---	---	F P	85 16	63 12	63 12	65 12	64 14	65 18	65 18	66 17	65 14	67 17	68 18	67 18	67 18
Bowling alleys.....	5	244	7	2.7	F P	219 32	247 38	252 38	251 38	241 38	214 26	148 10	131 10	134 10	233 38	253 43	255 44	266 48
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	7	1,019	194	16.0	F P	1,067 146	1,074 150	1,057 147	1,069 142	1,069 145	1,066 144	1,039 146	1,051 144	1,056 143	1,064 140	1,092 148	1,090 148	1,082 148
FLORIDA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	647	3,577	712	16.6	F P	3,915 374	5,419 394	5,045 405	5,558 412	4,281 321	3,281 324	3,293 370	3,279 362	3,295 391	3,319 344	3,192 322	3,314 341	3,929 478
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	17	55	6	9.8	F P	55 6	88 5	95 8	108 5	62 1	21 3	23 5	22 5	23 5	24 3	19 30	51 4	96 4
Billiard and pool parlors.....	236	207	2	.9	F P	181 28	171 26	174 26	172 24	177 25	178 24	179 26	178 29	183 29	185 30	189 33	193 33	195 35
Bowling alleys.....	55	335	6	1.9	F P	215 126	177 95	179 103	185 105	204 102	200 100	204 140	204 146	225 150	233 149	255 111	252 149	262 159
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	1	101	3	2.7	F P	81 23	---	---	2 3	146 40	179 53	166 56	169 52	161 50	147 21	2 1	2 1	1 1
Race tracks, dog.....	---	207	46	18.2	F P	253 ---	836 ---	839 ---	845 ---	326 ---	8 ---	8 ---	8 ---	8 ---	8 ---	8 ---	8 ---	128 ---
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	11	40	12	22.6	F P	46 6	42 2	44 1	49 5	51 6	46 5	54 13	57 13	57 13	43 5	37 3	35 5	37 5
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	71	1,528	436	22.2	F P	1,693 71	2,008 74	2,027 74	1,993 73	1,927 74	1,853 67	1,836 64	1,785 63	1,780 69	1,616 70	1,630 72	1,692 75	1,982 76
GEORGIA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	497	2,377	563	19.1	F P	2,448 494	2,241 366	2,290 367	2,292 397	2,570 579	2,596 601	2,592 612	2,526 624	2,562 593	2,516 548	2,388 409	2,366 417	2,465 417
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	224	296	1	.3	F P	263 34	246 34	248 33	257 33	257 33	260 33	262 33	260 32	266 32	270 32	277 34	278 36	279 36
Bowling alleys.....	79	503	7	2.2	F P	231 79	187 81	182 85	184 92	190 83	200 67	199 60	212 55	239 59	269 79	299 97	309 97	318 94
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	---	222	5	2.1	F P	122 105	24 ---	24 ---	35 16	257 208	249 208	229 206	211 236	213 206	196 168	11 ---	10 ---	10 ---
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	68	1,396	507	28.6	F P	1,692 213	1,713 198	1,704 203	1,718 203	1,745 206	1,717 205	1,723 211	1,663 208	1,657 212	1,647 216	1,676 228	1,658 232	1,686 235

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT: 1939

529

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES † [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Wo- men	Per- cent wo- men		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	De- cem- ber	
IDAHO																		
All kinds of business, total.....	186	829	307	32.8	F P	559 377	501 333	501 341	523 345	583 352	802 373	805 378	580 379	589 377	566 421	539 402	554 414	568 411
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Bowling alleys.....	12	80	2	2.1	F P	43 39	43 26	42 26	44 25	40 25	37 22	28 21	26 17	34 18	42 48	59 70	64 83	83 88
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	25	94	25	20.9	F P	7 112	5 97	5 97	5 97	7 111	9 113	9 117	9 129	7 128	7 126	7 111	5 112	5 104
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	82	540	288	44.1	F P	408 202	397 192	398 197	404 200	409 197	419 202	428 208	402 208	404 202	386 213	398 207	412 204	422 199
ILLINOIS																		
All kinds of business, total.....	1,858	13,381	2,299	14.7	F P	10,902 4,778	10,671 4,324	10,717 4,485	11,073 4,450	10,984 4,642	10,889 4,492	10,089 4,920	10,003 4,539	10,155 4,596	11,606 5,421	11,541 5,834	11,680 5,107	11,454 4,731
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement devices.....	20	49	9	15.6	F P	47 11	7 ---	11 ---	18 ---	28 24	79 24	95 25	99 26	98 26	74 25	21 1	19 1	19 1
Bands and orchestras.....	38	259	9	3.0	F P	131 177	163 170	163 170	163 178	163 176	84 174	102 178	102 180	102 179	62 180	163 184	163 178	163 173
Billiard and pool parlors.....	789	434	4	.9	F P	328 112	328 102	324 103	322 108	321 109	322 100	308 101	309 106	309 110	334 126	340 128	345 128	351 127
Bowling alleys.....	322	5,273	101	3.0	F P	2,199 1,176	2,584 1,385	2,574 1,543	2,578 1,356	2,489 1,340	1,888 1,033	976 562	901 504	1,078 564	2,423 1,322	2,918 1,541	3,001 1,592	2,995 1,586
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	85	458	187	29.0	F P	289 356	258 319	258 331	289 321	303 376	305 366	291 362	283 340	284 338	286 363	295 371	300 380	304 390
Race tracks, horse.....	---	408	9	2.2	F P	124 291	49 ---	49 ---	49 ---	49 ---	123 26	361 949	170 441	349 613	144 642	49 813	49 5	49 4
Riding academies.....	32	50	1	1.9	F P	44 7	40 5	39 5	41 5	44 8	45 9	46 9	46 9	46 9	43 9	44 7	46 6	45 8
Skating rinks, roller.....	87	207	41	18.6	F P	164 84	184 55	180 55	184 54	186 52	182 46	156 44	154 58	159 65	193 76	205 88	209 89	212 88
Sports and athletic fields.....	3	297	18	5.1	F P	86 227	83 235	79 407	82 365	90 284	77 188	104 94	71 81	88 51	92 31	88 259	78 452	100 351
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	346	6,540	1,739	21.0	F P	6,318 1,963	6,288 2,036	6,364 2,034	6,387 2,025	6,332 2,040	6,290 1,939	6,210 1,861	6,103 1,830	6,214 1,897	6,351 1,925	6,372 2,004	6,458 2,011	6,425 1,954
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	2	201	61	23.4	F P	262 ---	251 ---	238 ---	429 ---	200 ---	321 ---	234 ---	234 ---	114 ---	42 ---	381 ---	448 ---	252 ---
INDIANA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	1,128	4,184	891	17.6	F P	3,576 1,499	3,379 1,520	3,382 1,535	3,427 1,509	3,468 1,561	3,541 1,553	3,531 1,288	3,479 1,241	3,593 1,270	3,784 1,508	3,740 1,515	3,805 1,750	3,808 1,740
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement parks.....	3	41	13	23.5	F P	46 8	9 ---	9 ---	10 ---	20 ---	89 23	96 23	96 22	109 21	77 3	13 ---	12 ---	12 ---
Billiard and pool parlors.....	841	424	5	1.1	F P	337 92	311 92	310 93	312 94	319 96	319 87	328 84	333 87	338 86	353 92	358 98	378 99	385 99
Bowling alleys.....	92	702	17	2.3	F P	454 265	452 321	459 326	472 324	443 329	376 208	253 106	243 81	338 113	534 285	622 347	630 360	630 376
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	56	115	80	34.3	F P	29 146	3 157	3 157	31 156	31 158	51 165	74 102	46 105	46 105	35 170	12 150	12 152	5 173
Skating rinks, roller.....	48	78	15	18.2	F P	47 46	43 47	40 47	40 47	42 49	45 45	44 39	50 40	48 40	50 43	50 49	52 53	54 51
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	185	2,550	740	22.5	F P	2,512 778	2,495 782	2,477 804	2,498 786	2,500 786	2,462 752	2,476 734	2,445 747	2,482 757	2,544 782	2,578 823	2,599 827	2,606 800

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Women	Per- cent wo- men		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	De- cem- ber	
IOWA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	1,053	3,287	901	21.5	F P	2,576 1,612	2,388 1,586	2,372 1,527	2,395 1,522	2,427 1,548	2,595 1,591	2,584 1,442	2,614 1,464	2,688 1,741	2,833 1,731	2,649 1,717	2,871 1,743	2,698 1,728
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Bands and orchestras.....	60	170	5	2.9	F P	144 51	126 41	123 37	122 23	129 27	128 34	170 28	175 28	184 23	182 27	134 34	130 41	128 34
Billiard and pool parlors.....	240	194	4	2.0	F P	156 42	146 39	151 46	152 46	154 36	157 31	157 38	154 39	154 35	157 47	161 50	163 48	163 46
Bowling alleys.....	107	538	15	2.8	F P	278 277	309 303	303 301	317 301	292 293	241 216	107 76	98 75	135 133	295 344	378 404	407 436	427 442
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	110	307	148	32.6	F P	123 332	86 320	86 316	87 311	97 341	147 362	134 357	142 340	136 328	160 359	130 322	125 321	125 304
Skating rinks, roller.....	73	82	12	12.5	F P	40 54	27 50	27 50	30 54	28 55	33 57	44 39	48 39	49 43	44 58	45 63	55 70	53 68
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	354	1,758	691	28.2	F P	1,684 765	1,658 797	1,646 741	1,650 746	1,655 744	1,672 749	1,674 743	1,673 753	1,675 762	1,699 769	1,714 793	1,746 783	1,753 798
KANSAS																		
All kinds of business, total.....	741	1,918	515	21.2	F P	1,817 616	1,650 506	1,678 517	1,686 516	1,748 560	1,886 614	1,925 645	1,886 631	1,885 627	1,912 678	1,919 685	1,808 697	1,814 738
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	296	223	11	4.5	F P	184 50	182 42	187 44	187 46	191 46	184 46	172 55	171 53	171 53	189 54	190 54	194 55	193 56
Bowling alleys.....	91	241	5	2.1	F P	141 105	112 87	114 88	118 85	111 82	121 85	108 57	102 50	116 50	170 151	203 170	211 175	213 179
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	39	67	22	24.8	F P	22 67	19 49	19 50	19 48	19 55	20 55	27 73	26 67	26 68	26 66	26 79	19 95	19 100
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theater with vaudeville).....	196	1,109	438	28.3	F P	1,247 300	1,240 272	1,260 284	1,249 284	1,238 302	1,228 305	1,232 309	1,231 310	1,206 317	1,259 298	1,275 304	1,269 312	1,273 308
KENTUCKY																		
All kinds of business, total.....	582	2,170	432	16.6	F P	1,890 712	1,787 527	1,761 554	1,764 544	2,010 609	1,809 1,287	1,807 579	1,810 1,141	1,880 899	1,875 700	2,200 579	1,986 560	1,986 564
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	337	250	5	1.8	F P	188 69	178 64	181 62	183 62	184 60	181 61	181 68	181 72	188 72	189 72	194 78	198 81	198 81
Bowling alleys.....	25	242	9	3.4	F P	190 61	194 87	217 104	217 91	188 92	148 57	89 13	74 10	117 19	226 56	255 80	274 73	275 74
Race tracks, horse.....	—	261	6	2.1	F P	107 160	59 4	59 26	61 45	305 77	61 729	74 57	70 594	78 316	79 8	313 25	63 21	60 20
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	128	1,209	365	23.2	F P	1,227 347	1,212 350	1,214 340	1,203 325	1,213 351	1,206 352	1,185 331	1,210 331	1,222 354	1,228 346	1,269 350	1,280 364	1,283 364
LOUISIANA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	321	1,716	673	26.1	F P	2,179 212	1,910 169	1,923 187	2,021 173	2,203 227	2,317 235	2,363 244	2,396 244	2,390 241	2,284 246	2,104 227	2,113 183	2,121 185
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	90	109	—	—	F P	100 9	86 11	87 11	97 11	97 10	97 10	98 10	100 9	101 9	104 9	110 9	110 8	108 6
Bowling alleys.....	4	63	4	6.2	F P	85 2	48 2	53 2	48 2	55 2	65 2	55 2	56 2	50 2	55 2	94 2	103 2	99 2
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	5	157	11	6.7	F P	165 31	21 5	30 5	176 31	278 7	340 2	324 2	323 2	316 2	207 2	11 —	15 —	15 —

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

531

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Wo- men	Per- cent wo- men		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Au- gust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	Dec- ember	
LOUISIANA—Con.																		
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS—Con.																		
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	98	1,254	634	33.6	F P	1,764 124	1,695 112	1,703 117	1,718 115	1,713 124	1,739 122	1,757 127	1,786 128	1,793 126	1,795 136	1,817 128	1,821 125	1,835 128
MAINE																		
All kinds of business, total.....	413	1,213	300	19.8	F P	1,018 495	924 381	983 400	921 375	912 386	936 497	999 537	1,104 666	1,324 805	1,114 654	1,001 485	1,000 491	1,007 482
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Bands and orchestras.....	33	74	5	6.8	F P	21 58	17 42	17 40	18 40	18 42	18 74	26 52	26 84	26 84	26 55	22 50	18 78	18 55
Bowling alleys.....	52	168	4	2.4	F P	93 79	100 85	100 87	100 85	98 85	90 79	67 57	70 59	72 58	105 76	100 86	105 94	105 98
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	66	104	29	21.7	F P	32 101	27 52	27 52	27 52	22 55	41 124	41 144	41 165	39 164	41 151	25 116	25 80	24 66
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	77	674	232	25.6	F P	760 146	733 126	744 132	732 130	733 131	738 130	724 135	739 150	796 170	796 174	793 160	797 159	800 152
MARYLAND																		
All kinds of business, total.....	424	3,653	591	13.9	F P	2,888 1,356	2,472 1,245	2,484 1,259	2,472 1,268	2,603 1,712	3,709 1,273	2,847 1,091	2,923 1,163	3,017 1,340	2,856 1,307	3,135 1,374	3,334 1,828	2,907 1,406
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement parks.....	2	52	11	17.0	F P	28 35	— 1	1 3	1 3	16 37	56 68	66 69	66 79	62 79	55 70	11 2	3 2	3 3
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	12	64	16	20.0	F P	32 46	4 —	4 —	6 1	9 2	36 3	84 138	90 217	83 199	57 10	6 —	6 —	4 —
Billiard and pool parlors.....	163	91	2	1.9	F P	70 23	66 23	67 23	68 22	67 22	68 22	66 22	68 22	69 22	71 21	72 25	77 26	75 26
Bowling alleys.....	75	1,362	42	3.0	F P	592 812	584 871	583 882	579 903	585 937	667 796	466 503	474 457	478 512	563 791	629 1,000	653 1,049	850 1,038
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	1	129	6	4.3	F P	125 10	11 —	20 —	8 —	140 —	276 24	285 24	263 24	259 24	208 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Race tracks, horse.....	—	350	6	1.8	F P	261 95	62 17	62 17	66 17	82 407	794 17	93 17	133 17	183 153	98 17	588 17	791 433	54 16
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	78	1,383	473	25.5	F P	1,614 242	1,602 256	1,604 265	1,611 264	1,619 244	1,615 224	1,574 222	1,559 221	1,583 220	1,624 247	1,661 250	1,646 244	1,668 246
MASSACHUSETTS																		
All kinds of business, total.....	698	6,607	1,289	16.1	F P	5,894 1,982	5,614 1,691	5,832 1,707	5,900 1,718	6,001 1,902	5,923 1,972	5,655 2,314	5,436 2,304	5,624 1,913	6,021 2,005	6,138 2,095	6,163 2,061	6,224 2,101
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement devices.....	27	61	8	12.1	F P	52 17	6 2	10 2	15 2	33 3	79 24	107 36	122 51	121 47	100 27	14 2	13 2	9 2
Amusement parks.....	5	41	9	17.9	F P	39 11	— —	— —	— —	10 —	52 20	102 29	101 29	101 29	76 27	25 —	— —	— —
Billiard and pool parlors.....	320	143	—	—	F P	90 53	78 53	79 54	77 54	77 54	94 52	94 49	94 50	95 51	96 53	98 54	98 54	100 55
Bowling alleys.....	278	1,728	97	5.3	F P	1,040 785	1,136 856	1,168 868	1,155 868	1,138 833	1,005 699	747 505	690 470	680 469	1,007 779	1,218 995	1,254 1,028	1,276 1,056
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	50	126	27	17.8	F P	90 65	72 40	73 35	72 40	92 60	111 93	104 79	108 95	107 95	111 100	77 41	74 41	74 41
Skating rinks, roller.....	15	46	11	18.5	F P	21 36	18 32	18 32	18 32	20 38	22 37	24 37	24 37	24 37	22 40	23 39	21 38	21 38

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)												
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	De- cem- ber	
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.																		
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS—Con.																		
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	54	3,675	1,012	21.6	F P	4,069 618	4,076 615	4,053 611	4,065 615	4,103 591	4,013 611	3,912 597	3,828 589	3,942 591	4,117 610	4,211 638	4,230 675	4,275 692
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	3	125	42	25.4	F P	165 2	169 ---	173 ---	203 ---	196 ---	173 ---	159 6	55 6	138 6	85 6	231 ---	199 ---	195 ---
MICHIGAN																		
All kinds of business, total.....	1,543	6,498	1,792	21.6	F P	5,870 2,420	5,945 2,467	5,922 2,491	5,975 2,459	5,865 2,474	5,272 2,219	5,109 2,084	5,081 2,086	5,130 1,978	6,441 2,792	6,479 2,774	6,607 2,615	6,619 2,601
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement parks.....	2	76	20	21.1	F P	93 3	3 ---	3 ---	4 ---	24 ---	135 ---	256 8	279 10	276 10	122 7	6 ---	3 ---	3 ---
Billiard and pool parlors.....	693	386	5	1.4	F P	263 128	243 122	245 123	245 124	253 121	253 112	255 114	260 122	262 123	271 132	285 147	295 150	301 149
Bowling alleys.....	204	2,034	83	3.9	F P	1,565 552	1,865 667	1,878 668	1,900 698	1,771 668	1,039 395	506 145	481 140	631 184	1,899 661	2,257 770	2,305 783	2,294 794
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	89	539	167	33.0	F P	178 328	172 339	163 340	159 322	176 335	192 335	198 309	209 305	202 293	180 348	166 335	173 328	173 344
Skating rinks, roller.....	48	94	26	22.0	F P	62 58	70 50	72 52	70 50	69 47	62 43	62 49	24 49	25 49	71 57	75 75	71 84	73 85
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	240	2,941	1,435	32.8	F P	3,365 1,011	3,346 1,024	3,350 1,025	3,356 1,016	3,348 1,008	3,315 977	3,283 965	3,291 957	3,337 947	3,395 1,059	3,452 1,069	3,446 1,067	3,459 1,018
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	---	44	25	36.0	F P	65 4	68 6	44 ---	66 9	75 17	42 ---	41 ---	44 ---	72 ---	42 ---	70 4	104 7	114 4
MINNESOTA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	945	3,149	810	20.5	F P	2,820 1,339	2,410 1,221	2,408 1,206	2,448 1,216	2,585 1,372	2,533 1,422	2,522 1,270	2,545 1,268	2,855 1,301	2,886 1,406	2,781 1,484	2,822 1,489	2,845 1,409
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement parks.....	3	37	19	34.0	F P	41 15	4 3	4 3	5 3	9 23	53 31	114 23	111 22	114 21	54 29	14 19	6 3	5 3
Bands and orchestras.....	97	128	13	9.5	F P	89 70	89 67	89 67	87 65	89 67	89 70	62 74	61 74	61 73	68 69	77 70	77 73	80 68
Billiard and pool parlors.....	118	98	8	7.5	F P	75 31	77 32	77 33	77 31	79 31	72 29	70 26	70 24	69 25	77 32	77 36	79 35	78 35
Bowling alleys.....	101	829	24	3.6	F P	418 235	429 240	428 235	449 234	411 235	274 136	161 71	150 85	287 124	493 282	585 360	644 416	718 407
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	1	105	18	14.3	F P	84 39	11 ---	11 ---	14 ---	124 90	176 88	161 73	168 86	155 81	150 45	13 4	13 ---	13 ---
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	100	244	85	25.9	F P	120 209	105 149	103 144	102 109	103 210	128 265	132 266	131 258	129 251	126 257	134 238	124 189	125 150
Skating rinks, roller.....	26	51	12	19.4	F P	14 49	13 46	13 46	13 46	10 39	14 46	17 49	16 51	16 51	16 57	16 54	13 53	15 54
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	301	1,629	575	26.1	F P	1,639 565	1,613 566	1,611 557	1,607 566	1,635 569	1,627 607	1,634 548	1,628 540	1,633 545	1,668 540	1,666 549	1,668 597	1,674 579
MISSISSIPPI																		
All kinds of business, total.....	305	898	473	34.8	F P	1,220 149	1,081 117	1,100 115	1,117 127	1,217 131	1,254 138	1,268 149	1,315 146	1,320 143	1,243 289	1,236 150	1,233 150	1,233 150
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	129	170	---	---	F P	155 15	146 15	146 15	145 14	148 14	150 15	152 15	155 13	159 13	162 17	164 17	163 17	164 17

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1933.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

533

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active pro- pri- etors of unincor- porated busi- nesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Wo- men	Per- cent wo- men		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Au- gust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	Nov- ember	De- cem- ber	
MISSISSIPPI—Con.																		
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS—Con.																		
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	98	601	450	42.8	F P	965 86	908 78	927 77	931 81	929 81	946 87	973 87	984 90	987 90	971 92	1,007 91	997 91	1,020 91
MISSOURI																		
All kinds of business, total.....	1,074	4,452	849	16.0	F P	4,370 931	3,961 855	3,948 816	4,007 802	4,340 856	4,649 949	4,584 899	4,526 920	4,720 931	4,409 1,016	4,441 1,024	4,423 1,059	4,435 1,064
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement parks.....	3	99	55	36.0	F P	130 24	30 1	29 1	42 1	88 1	291 56	313 67	346 68	296 88	41 25	27 1	26 1	26 1
Billiard and pool parlors.....	461	345	11	3.2	F P	286 68	278 65	277 60	278 60	280 62	281 61	277 62	285 62	291 68	302 72	304 80	307 83	301 83
Bowling alleys.....	123	813	17	2.1	F P	543 287	601 272	612 278	614 276	595 279	478 274	313 160	216 154	359 174	640 302	694 389	718 437	757 452
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	1	185	9	4.7	F P	187 7	36 ---	39 ---	44 ---	290 ---	433 21	371 21	334 21	317 21	248 ---	53 ---	38 ---	36 ---
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	37	147	53	26.5	F P	120 80	132 87	139 82	159 80	146 81	137 55	37 61	48 66	48 68	145 98	152 92	157 87	161 99
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	259	2,266	546	19.4	F P	2,504 308	2,434 312	2,438 297	2,464 291	2,478 296	2,472 316	2,459 312	2,401 311	2,513 303	2,537 322	2,607 311	2,634 315	2,610 315
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	4	128	87	40.6	F P	204 11	60 9	11 9	49 9	82 10	188 10	490 12	491 11	491 12	73 11	184 13	165 10	169 10
MONTANA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	234	787	339	30.1	F P	656 470	587 439	600 451	610 417	624 439	642 439	604 441	798 480	625 465	683 544	713 506	698 504	691 512
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Bands and orchestras.....	20	52	4	7.4	F P	11 45	11 28	11 33	11 34	11 27	11 50	11 83	11 82	11 82	11 61	11 33	11 41	11 41
Bowling alleys.....	23	153	5	3.0	F P	58 100	69 103	70 103	69 103	63 108	55 104	21 55	19 48	19 47	72 135	78 135	78 127	78 139
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	24	77	21	21.2	F P	27 71	23 69	23 74	27 47	27 53	27 57	27 82	27 88	27 79	28 82	28 82	28 78	28 87
Riding academies.....	3	86	---	---	F P	86 (a)	86 1	86 ---	86 ---	86 ---	86 1	86 ---	86 ---	86 1	86 ---	86 ---	86 ---	86 1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	97	348	297	46.0	F P	419 226	381 225	392 226	399 221	416 224	412 223	404 211	419 220	426 220	433 228	459 235	446 237	439 241
NEBRASKA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	571	1,556	428	21.6	F P	1,180 804	1,071 695	1,081 694	1,081 703	1,117 721	1,162 727	1,162 791	1,158 794	1,227 1,098	1,258 838	1,249 858	1,292 876	1,282 867
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement parks.....	11	53	38	42.3	F P	27 64	9 41	8 35	9 37	16 45	28 55	59 103	66 128	57 121	47 87	8 43	9 37	7 33
Bands and orchestras.....	39	63	4	5.8	F P	46 21	43 21	43 21	43 21	47 22	47 22	47 19	47 19	47 19	47 22	47 22	47 22	47 22
Billiard and pool parlors.....	137	89	1	1.1	F P	75 15	73 16	74 15	76 15	76 14	72 13	73 14	76 13	76 13	76 14	76 16	76 19	77 18
Bowling alleys.....	79	297	8	2.5	F P	189 116	173 104	179 107	175 106	174 105	137 96	112 74	97 51	168 77	213 135	259 165	282 182	295 194

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

‡ Average less than one.



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

BY STATES—Continued																	
KIND OF BUSINESS	Active pro- pri- ators of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)											
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	Nov- ember	De- cember
NEBRASKA—Con.																	
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS—Con.																	
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	80	180	65	26.4	F P	55 190	62 163	63 170	63 174	64 182	65 184	31 175	23 181	23 199	64 202	68 224	68 219
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	177	779	300	27.8	F P	734 345	691 332	694 328	696 333	718 322	718 318	748 357	738 348	746 336	749 352	766 364	784 374
NEVADA																	
All kinds of business, total.....	55	184	78	29.8	F P	156 106	153 104	154 104	153 110	153 107	156 101	157 103	147 103	145 105	158 107	159 108	168 110
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																	
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	25	97	70	41.8	F P	102 65	99 64	100 63	99 70	99 65	100 65	99 63	100 63	101 63	102 64	101 63	111 71
NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
All kinds of business, total.....	152	731	142	16.3	F P	728 145	556 119	557 119	566 134	576 119	678 178	707 162	1,260 171	772 173	1,207 148	640 137	610 142
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																	
Bowling alleys.....	34	110	---	---	F P	74 36	73 42	74 43	73 49	74 40	83 34	66 22	71 17	70 17	66 28	74 41	80 50
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	22	409	123	23.2	F P	464 86	445 66	444 65	450 74	452 68	451 72	458 60	484 60	487 62	471 69	475 74	474 76
NEW JERSEY																	
All kinds of business, total.....	734	5,982	1,165	16.3	F P	5,619 1,528	5,088 1,491	5,085 1,491	5,124 1,529	5,320 1,559	5,472 1,458	5,998 1,446	6,316 1,469	6,418 1,498	6,578 1,752	5,400 1,535	5,346 1,560
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																	
Amusement devices.....	35	123	13	9.9	F P	121 15	50 5	50 2	51 4	58 23	119 26	211 32	266 30	273 22	209 20	60 13	49 4
Amusement parks.....	---	101	37	26.7	F P	94 44	11 ---	11 ---	11 ---	37 2	184 17	219 122	216 138	216 138	187 102	17 2	7 ---
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	22	77	19	20.3	F P	70 26	25 ---	25 ---	25 ---	35 6	64 12	132 62	178 92	179 95	103 46	25 ---	24 ---
Billiard and pool parlors.....	262	103	3	2.8	F P	88 16	86 17	87 17	90 16	91 18	87 17	89 17	80 17	80 17	84 18	90 20	95 22
Bowling alleys.....	116	1,137	8	.7	F P	520 625	572 754	589 762	585 763	564 719	487 541	320 357	255 297	288 299	587 691	655 761	671 769
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	23	38	15	27.9	F P	22 31	13 28	12 25	13 27	15 43	36 41	42 45	45 25	45 24	28 29	14 29	16 30
Hiding academies.....	44	73	5	6.8	F P	73 5	63 3	67 3	77 5	73 5	74 5	77 5	71 6	59 7	75 5	82 4	81 4
Skating rinks, roller.....	14	131	48	26.6	F P	138 41	152 38	151 41	146 38	148 38	122 37	85 33	79 28	74 29	153 46	171 45	187 48
Sports promoters.....	2	84	---	---	F P	5 79	5 82	5 82	5 82	5 82	5 82	5 72	6 72	6 72	6 72	5 82	5 82
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	6	81	9	9.9	F P	74 16	23 ---	20 ---	17 5	29 7	155 15	224 32	224 48	224 71	133 9	18 1	14 ---
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	34	3,597	894	19.9	F P	3,930 561	3,913 554	3,908 548	3,922 558	3,936 548	3,880 550	3,870 544	3,901 580	3,968 585	3,982 584	3,962 555	3,979 565
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	1	43	29	39.6	F P	72 ---	80 ---	74 ---	80 ---	78 ---	21 ---	3 ---	64 ---	65 ---	149 ---	87 ---	82 ---

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October, 1969.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

535

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)												
		Men	Women	Percent women		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
NEW MEXICO																		
All kinds of business, total.....	200	483	141	22.6	F P	498 126	451 104	457 103	461 102	485 107	498 138	507 137	525 150	535 150	533 147	504 119	508 129	508 131
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	86	75	4	4.7	F P	66 13	64 11	65 11	65 11	67 10	68 13	68 11	66 13	67 14	69 15	70 15	65 15	63 15
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	25	315	134	29.9	F P	369 80	358 80	356 79	359 78	382 79	383 80	387 80	387 83	374 81	379 79	377 81	383 82	382 83
NEW YORK																		
All kinds of business, total <sup>3</sup> .....	3,110	29,398	6,923	19.1	F P	31,604 4,717	27,543 4,554	28,408 4,479	29,307 4,615	34,259 4,736	36,388 4,580	34,853 3,668	33,737 3,864	33,403 4,049	34,142 5,008	31,915 5,534	27,693 5,574	27,604 5,769
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement devices.....	114	340	9	2.5	F P	298 51	17 9	22 11	27 18	114 23	510 82	651 114	708 116	674 93	589 80	211 21	39 24	19 18
Amusement parks.....	8	219	11	4.8	F P	170 60	46 1	48 ---	59 ---	72 145	122 176	384 120	432 109	430 108	282 59	57 3	55 1	50 ---
Bands and orchestras.....	42	392	43	9.9	F P	341 94	375 88	373 91	316 119	352 86	240 84	390 99	440 65	456 128	201 90	318 94	328 96	329 93
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	69	150	37	19.9	F P	159 28	36 ---	35 ---	39 2	52 5	144 13	367 66	440 103	440 107	242 41	39 1	37 1	36 1
Billiard and pool parlors.....	1,387	546	31	5.4	F P	483 116	454 117	455 117	457 117	458 118	450 114	435 108	430 105	431 105	486 115	494 125	509 128	515 127
Boat and canoe rental service.....	195	45	8	15.6	F P	31 22	7 20	7 6	8 15	27 19	43 24	54 40	63 40	62 36	49 30	27 25	18 7	12 2
Bowling alleys.....	398	3,325	209	5.9	F P	1,943 1,591	2,318 1,953	2,300 1,914	2,315 1,925	2,182 1,808	1,632 1,245	995 585	867 489	903 585	2,057 1,668	2,507 2,216	2,630 2,337	2,614 2,385
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	1	788	45	5.6	F P	821 190	149 ---	222 ---	468 ---	557 83	907 300	1,059 245	1,114 305	1,064 309	689 286	498 251	398 253	125 250
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	119	372	411	52.5	F P	578 207	504 258	557 210	561 207	554 211	567 199	567 181	562 154	565 158	576 162	627 224	629 258	650 260
Race tracks, horse.....	---	554	6	1.6	F P	360 ---	173 ---	172 ---	181 ---	297 ---	527 ---	554 ---	380 ---	458 ---	538 ---	486 ---	320 ---	232 ---
Riding academies.....	120	174	6	3.2	F P	157 23	140 19	143 16	139 17	151 20	168 22	169 24	164 28	165 29	164 29	164 25	157 21	160 21
Skating rinks, roller.....	58	257	82	24.2	F P	266 73	259 65	287 65	265 65	275 74	217 70	193 72	196 69	272 69	318 80	335 85	340 84	
Sports and athletic fields.....	3	501	48	8.5	F P	447 100	527 31	556 30	538 58	292 88	502 124	301 98	280 101	455 103	416 139	497 158	531 158	489 154
Sports promoters.....	---	80	8	8.9	F P	41 47	36 40	54 39	51 39	47 39	61 75	44 64	41 66	30 62	18 80	34 37	41 35	40 35
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	13	149	38	19.4	F P	120 65	66 18	69 16	71 18	104 36	135 73	199 131	235 159	239 153	134 93	71 54	61 20	58 25
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	224	14,549	3,821	20.8	F P	16,533 1,837	16,448 1,782	16,515 1,813	16,544 1,835	16,508 1,828	16,480 1,763	16,197 1,642	16,183 1,657	16,187 1,719	16,700 1,811	16,808 2,044	18,814 2,003	18,955 2,147
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	18	1,828	919	36.1	F P	2,528 19	2,629 13	2,830 13	2,581 13	2,627 13	2,687 13	2,012 23	2,048 37	2,138 39	2,424 25	2,704 13	2,518 13	2,957 13
NORTH CAROLINA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	703	3,098	578	15.8	F P	2,922 744	2,553 596	2,579 612	2,608 645	2,922 670	3,172 774	3,326 748	3,322 806	3,380 749	3,008 736	2,899 1,213	2,756 717	2,763 663
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	386	453	---	---	F P	387 66	387 62	372 62	372 60	370 60	369 60	379 62	368 65	387 65	396 70	407 74	414 77	422 77
Bowling alleys.....	53	325	1	.3	F P	208 118	204 119	211 117	199 127	197 130	183 114	179 76	178 76	177 71	204 127	233 148	265 162	272 153
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	3	286	2	.8	F P	283 25	10 1	12 1	38 1	294 19	533 58	614 58	639 58	646 58	348 41	7 1	9 1	9 1

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

3 Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Women	Percent women		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.																		
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS—Con.																		
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	160	1,780	528	23.5	F P	1,879 377	1,864 352	1,877 365	1,891 389	1,900 372	1,887 401	1,864 381	1,827 358	1,854 340	1,857 385	1,896 385	1,920 401	1,933 393
NORTH DAKOTA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	224	500	174	25.8	F P	344 380	345 291	333 291	328 290	364 287	346 359	334 341	328 347	323 369	377 377	349 327	351 338	354 337
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Bowling alleys.....	23	78	5	6.6	F P	46 37	59 36	58 36	57 35	57 29	22 21	15 21	12 21	12 21	58 47	66 51	68 60	72 62
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	19	53	11	16.7	F P	4 60	4 28	4 28	4 28	4 30	4 112	4 95	4 97	4 111	4 94	4 33	4 31	4 29
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	101	310	148	32.3	F P	247 211	252 205	241 205	240 205	255 208	251 203	250 202	248 208	245 214	248 213	246 221	244 225	242 224
OHIO																		
All kinds of business, total.....	1,888	10,270	2,171	17.5	F P	8,919 3,522	8,509 3,170	8,417 3,204	8,476 3,187	9,283 3,944	8,888 3,898	8,761 3,387	8,728 3,282	8,954 3,530	9,589 4,065	9,113 3,584	9,140 3,588	9,195 3,627
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement devices.....	34	74	8	9.8	F P	57 25	11 ---	9 1	9 ---	12 3	94 25	144 64	143 69	148 70	79 60	20 3	9 1	9 ---
Amusement parks.....	8	490	108	18.1	F P	341 257	99 36	98 73	117 42	221 212	428 418	708 541	748 617	740 578	515 421	181 62	134 42	128 39
Bands and orchestras.....	20	157	27	14.5	F P	80 104	113 116	113 116	119 116	119 116	27 87	31 87	31 87	31 87	27 87	119 118	119 116	119 117
Billiard and pool parlors.....	883	431	5	1.2	F P	334 102	336 106	341 107	340 108	337 105	326 104	315 87	321 86	321 82	327 100	340 103	344 112	354 117
Bowling alleys.....	257	2,117	59	2.7	F P	1,250 928	1,515 1,122	1,442 1,129	1,442 1,137	1,385 1,087	834 678	426 234	336 189	467 282	1,457 1,114	1,800 1,334	1,930 1,397	1,962 1,403
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	2	597	27	4.4	F P	380 244	64 ---	66 ---	74 ---	440 516	662 532	680 532	699 449	708 449	648 448	360 ---	81 ---	79 ---
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	78	216	88	28.9	F P	105 199	66 198	85 198	85 201	88 190	91 186	122 155	153 182	151 176	142 227	88 221	86 222	86 226
Riding academies.....	31	49	1	1.7	F P	47 3	43 1	42 2	43 2	45 1	46 2	48 5	50 6	51 8	53 5	51 3	49 3	47 1
Skating rinks, roller.....	62	180	58	24.5	F P	138 100	134 99	135 99	131 102	147 99	122 92	110 80	110 82	132 85	137 100	139 120	173 129	184 118
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	29	43	12	21.0	F P	39 16	---	---	---	---	36 14	128 45	154 59	130 51	42 15	---	---	---
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	318	5,240	1,618	23.6	F P	5,542 1,318	5,598 1,305	5,551 1,292	5,566 1,290	5,821 1,374	5,537 1,354	5,393 1,272	5,338 1,232	5,353 1,252	5,560 1,330	5,579 1,353	5,809 1,349	5,599 1,391
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	3	198	112	36.5	F P	264 44	232 52	270 51	272 59	267 55	228 23	242 14	237 14	242 14	219 14	228 14	339 71	337 74
OKLAHOMA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	835	2,329	498	17.8	F P	2,268 559	2,115 491	2,126 496	2,146 503	2,280 535	2,378 540	2,371 508	2,343 813	2,315 511	2,305 566	2,243 563	2,293 583	2,300 599
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement parks.....	2	70	18	20.8	F P	64 24	22 22	22 22	22 23	21 21	133 22	138 47	138 79	138 46	85 2	22 2	22 1	20 ---
Bands and orchestras.....	11	108	8	5.0	F P	92 22	88 21	87 21	87 21	88 21	88 21	88 21	88 21	88 21	85 21	95 21	96 21	106 28

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

537

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Women	Percent women		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
OKLAHOMA—Con.																		
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS—Con.																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	352	350	1	0.3	F P	299 52	291 48	291 49	293 49	294 50	299 51	300 45	300 46	299 48	310 58	303 58	302 61	301 63
Bowling alleys.....	86	206	3	1.6	F P	158 51	154 42	158 44	159 46	154 45	142 42	118 18	87 16	78 15	161 79	212 87	229 91	245 92
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	31	69	29	29.7	F P	46 52	52 61	54 56	50 54	46 63	42 58	25 35	25 39	25 34	34 53	63 55	66 56	64 65
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	209	1,254	413	24.8	F P	1,440 227	1,410 209	1,411 217	1,428 218	1,434 213	1,427 219	1,432 216	1,440 217	1,444 226	1,484 239	1,481 242	1,468 251	1,463 256
OREGON																		
All kinds of business, total.....	352	1,500	771	33.9	F P	1,257 1,014	1,157 728	1,152 747	1,147 812	1,194 895	1,218 988	1,309 1,166	1,353 1,220	1,347 1,170	1,391 1,329	1,247 1,500	1,317 912	1,252 924
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement parks.....	8	64	25	27.9	F P	39 50	13 1	14 1	12 15	18 16	33 98	58 105	105 161	87 96	92 59	13 28	12 18	12 17
Billiard and pool parlors.....	33	53	1	1.7	F P	42 12	39 10	39 10	40 10	41 12	41 13	43 12	41 11	42 11	48 12	45 12	44 12	45 13
Bowling alleys.....	58	229	8	3.4	F P	118 119	120 111	121 114	122 114	120 112	107 124	102 113	96 101	103 102	121 122	129 136	135 139	136 143
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	33	190	74	28.2	F P	77 187	70 166	66 171	89 200	88 195	87 174	78 176	81 195	77 197	82 184	89 201	129 201	70 202
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	127	633	615	49.3	F P	681 397	631 364	630 375	633 372	642 383	640 378	651 377	643 375	650 377	698 400	608 410	602 417	603 416
PENNSYLVANIA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	2,212	13,098	3,324	20.2	F P	11,658 4,766	11,397 4,500	11,185 4,360	11,408 4,352	11,286 5,058	11,550 5,175	11,690 4,872	11,681 4,730	11,682 4,821	12,339 5,343	11,707 4,901	11,846 4,713	11,971 4,586
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement devices.....	24	55	4	6.6	F P	44 15	7 4	7 4	7 4	14 8	82 36	104 32	104 30	103 30	81 25	8 3	8 3	8 3
Amusement parks.....	55	546	201	28.9	F P	492 255	258 69	258 65	270 75	331 260	510 526	987 582	995 547	903 580	694 266	219 77	252 17	254 15
Bands and orchestras.....	110	416	18	4.1	F P	102 332	98 245	88 292	83 251	78 252	88 358	128 385	118 422	127 378	121 427	102 331	97 311	99 311
Billiard and pool parlors.....	997	399	22	5.3	F P	228 193	221 201	219 202	219 197	226 180	228 173	227 172	228 175	228 175	228 187	236 209	235 215	241 221
Bowling alleys.....	299	2,173	53	2.4	F P	1,209 1,017	1,502 1,263	1,487 1,249	1,481 1,255	1,435 1,184	794 772	517 427	473 387	501 429	1,404 1,110	1,814 1,347	1,634 1,396	1,660 1,391
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	3	572	27	4.5	F P	287 312	74 ---	80 ---	113 ---	160 544	564 615	608 581	602 558	593 584	489 576	80 183	59 108	56 ---
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	83	97	71	42.4	F P	43 125	38 123	38 129	38 128	44 142	49 147	48 101	48 93	48 90	38 132	45 146	44 139	44 129
Skating rinks, roller.....	97	220	58	21.0	F P	139 139	127 127	136 125	136 133	142 132	148 159	128 139	122 133	123 134	147 148	142 133	146 150	177 149
Sports and athletic fields.....	1	49	3	6.7	F P	48 4	81 3	12 3	97 3	26 3	63 5	61 8	47 6	24 6	29 3	72 3	28 3	31 3
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	42	74	17	18.7	F P	46 45	16 15	16 12	16 24	21 19	41 32	107 101	107 108	112 108	69 78	17 11	15 19	15 12
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	465	8,045	2,768	25.8	F P	8,895 2,118	8,619 2,112	8,598 2,139	8,804 2,131	8,625 2,100	8,723 2,096	8,978 2,056	8,526 2,040	8,613 2,081	8,723 2,121	8,818 2,173	8,912 2,152	8,897 2,191
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	5	75	40	34.6	F P	112 3	125 1	76 1	137 1	25 1	64 1	81 6	73 6	79 8	81 1	190 3	207 2	205 2

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES † [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Wo- men	Per- cent wo- men		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	De- cem- ber	
RHODE ISLAND																		
All kinds of business, total.....	126	1,387	184	11.7	F P	1,188 383	912 362	910 355	942 356	983 389	1,747 412	885 344	895 335	1,649 559	1,774 432	971 599	1,681 417	929 431
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Bowling alleys.....	45	389	8	2.0	F P	174 223	193 232	193 250	193 251	179 222	161 207	131 159	130 157	128 168	172 230	200 255	205 285	206 296
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	4	48	6	10.2	F P	10 44	10 49	10 49	10 49	10 49	10 49	10 27	10 27	10 39	10 49	10 49	10 49	10 48
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	10	559	120	17.7	F P	621 58	648 64	644 59	640 58	648 65	655 60	552 56	544 46	545 47	633 54	639 62	665 61	637 62
SOUTH CAROLINA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	328	1,211	287	19.2	F P	1,278 220	1,180 173	1,236 193	1,234 195	1,341 203	1,339 232	1,346 211	1,341 222	1,320 220	1,257 246	1,239 243	1,219 257	1,284 250
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	132	161	---	---	F P	139 22	133 20	136 20	137 20	137 21	137 21	137 23	138 23	139 23	142 23	143 24	142 25	144 25
Bowling alleys.....	35	157	3	2.0	F P	91 69	56 49	71 52	68 40	74 60	102 61	108 63	110 70	107 72	102 75	97 87	100 92	104 103
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	69	702	215	23.4	F P	808 109	793 95	830 107	828 108	835 94	777 126	810 92	800 96	781 101	781 132	815 118	805 129	832 110
SOUTH DAKOTA																		
All kinds of business, total.....	267	707	224	24.1	F P	498 433	439 412	437 424	438 419	463 434	464 420	548 417	564 429	573 419	562 440	486 436	499 474	504 470
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Bowling alleys.....	37	160	10	5.9	F P	82 68	83 103	83 104	83 103	84 95	65 65	43 44	33 41	41 44	65 73	118 105	131 138	135 137
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	31	65	18	21.7	F P	5 78	3 53	3 60	3 59	3 66	3 79	7 94	7 103	7 98	7 86	5 74	5 68	5 73
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	104	354	181	33.8	F P	302 233	306 234	304 238	305 235	301 231	302 229	304 233	296 236	300 228	300 230	301 234	300 242	301 231
TENNESSEE																		
All kinds of business, total.....	514	2,115	464	18.0	F P	2,219 360	2,043 275	2,038 283	2,058 287	2,182 352	2,294 408	2,355 447	2,378 447	2,380 453	2,350 431	2,175 323	2,185 312	2,188 307
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	309	362	4	1.1	F P	304 62	294 63	295 62	297 58	298 58	300 58	299 58	300 59	304 59	311 63	316 67	318 66	319 67
Bowling alleys.....	19	120	4	3.6	F P	97 27	102 22	103 22	102 22	88 22	68 30	67 32	69 33	83 32	81 30	132 23	139 28	147 29
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	26	27	26	49.3	F P	23 30	21 26	21 25	25 34	25 29	25 33	25 32	25 17	22 29	23 29	24 37	24 36	24 34
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	74	1,514	413	25.9	F P	1,588 141	1,582 141	1,574 145	1,575 145	1,558 163	1,554 139	1,546 128	1,582 150	1,578 135	1,609 127	1,618 153	1,641 148	1,642 143
* Based on count.																		

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

539

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vember	De- cember	
TEXAS																		
All kinds of business, total.....	1,986	7,117	1,691	19.2	F P	7,015 1,793	6,485 1,587	6,657 1,580	6,721 1,606	6,830 1,828	7,124 1,903	7,284 1,887	7,367 1,891	7,395 1,897	7,284 1,958	7,016 1,898	7,034 1,785	7,009 1,755
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Amusement devices.....	86	49	8	14.1	F P	48 11	31 1	31 5	38 8	32 9	54 9	60 18	60 19	74 19	48 20	57 12	35 8	31 4
Amusement parks.....	14	78	11	12.6	F P	66 23	23 20	23 21	25 14	50 29	116 24	112 25	116 26	107 24	90 23	56 25	39 21	39 22
Billiard and pool parlors.....	554	473	3	.8	F P	409 87	474 61	375 62	384 65	392 64	398 65	404 65	402 62	406 61	407 65	412 72	430 75	430 82
Bowling alleys.....	109	579	11	1.9	F P	463 127	381 97	388 90	387 97	398 94	458 111	458 114	452 121	444 135	492 148	543 178	575 166	578 179
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	7	273	15	5.3	F P	214 74	33 ---	36 ---	41 3	312 128	409 150	398 157	434 149	429 156	376 141	33 1	33 ---	33 ---
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	119	159	73	31.3	F P	113 119	105 108	108 101	109 90	109 104	115 103	116 118	117 132	119 133	119 137	118 141	118 139	119 126
Riding academies.....	22	49	2	3.8	F P	48 3	37 2	40 2	41 2	48 4	53 4	53 4	52 4	52 4	52 4	49 3	49 3	47 3
Skating rinks, roller.....	68	47	21	30.4	F P	36 32	32 28	33 29	35 49	34 30	36 51	33 30	29 30	35 29	41 28	40 26	42 26	46 26
Sports promoters.....	8	646	43	6.2	F P	15 674	15 668	15 681	15 681	15 679	18 683	16 644	16 644	16 644	16 693	15 693	15 691	15 698
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	410	4,151	1,428	25.6	F P	5,135 444	5,027 459	5,054 432	5,045 432	5,065 443	5,049 439	5,115 437	5,150 434	5,170 438	5,192 447	5,210 462	5,283 483	5,284 465
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	6	58	19	24.2	F P	64 13	67 21	67 4	67 4	67 26	60 25	64 4	64 4	64 4	61 4	67 24	61 26	61 4
UTAH																		
All kinds of business, total.....	227	1,011	234	18.8	F P	732 513	673 456	677 464	693 474	710 468	761 500	723 574	762 549	757 563	785 609	705 508	744 498	794 505
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	65	53	2	3.7	F P	46 9	44 11	44 11	48 11	49 9	47 8	44 9	46 8	45 8	47 8	46 8	49 8	48 11
Bowling alleys.....	11	123	17	12.4	F P	94 46	102 50	108 50	109 51	101 50	89 42	77 34	68 35	61 35	97 50	105 51	104 50	106 53
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	34	142	22	15.3	F P	44 120	58 117	58 115	58 114	58 100	63 116	32 113	32 116	32 115	38 140	28 143	39 126	39 129
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	75	521	179	25.6	F P	469 231	447 218	447 227	454 230	458 232	466 223	443 223	434 230	454 234	447 245	480 238	523 238	575 236
VERMONT																		
All kinds of business, total.....	127	498	83	14.3	F P	359 222	327 208	328 209	328 202	307 204	303 208	434 237	427 232	432 233	413 229	327 241	337 232	346 233
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Bowling alleys.....	27	106	---	---	F P	25 81	23 101	23 102	23 99	23 96	22 70	18 32	18 21	18 22	24 61	36 109	37 119	37 120
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	21	254	76	23.1	F P	254 76	256 72	257 72	258 72	251 76	245 77	246 77	248 77	252 78	253 78	253 78	263 76	262 75

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

BY STATES—Continued																			
KIND OF BUSINESS	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)													
		Men	Wo- men	Per- cent wo- men		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	De- cem- ber		
VIRGINIA																			
All kinds of business, total.....	502	3,066	608	18.5	F P	2,888 786	2,800 672	2,597 679	2,645 723	2,850 722	3,054 711	3,145 735	3,160 752	3,175 740	3,063 1,031	2,822 896	2,782 850	2,768 918	
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																			
Amusement parks.....	4	54	15	21.9	F P	69 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	58 —	111 —	150 —	166 —	161 —	154 —	54 —	7 —	6 —	
Billiard and pool parlors.....	216	261	2	7	F P	221 42	210 39	210 38	212 37	213 39	213 40	216 41	222 45	225 45	225 45	237 45	237 47	237 48	
Bowling alleys.....	74	660	9	1.3	F P	458 211	443 194	445 198	451 199	439 202	435 210	398 199	390 199	409 192	483 224	524 228	539 236	539 287	
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	2	84	1	8	F P	84 1	3 1	3 1	5 1	151 1	198 1	195 1	190 1	184 1	97 2	2 1	2 1	2 1	
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	93	1,621	509	23.9	F P	1,774 366	1,777 318	1,769 328	1,796 334	1,777 340	1,780 334	1,783 338	1,749 338	1,744 335	1,787 347	1,781 395	1,778 425	1,792 444	
WASHINGTON																			
All kinds of business, total.....	451	2,284	1,211	34.6	F P	2,122 1,375	1,890 1,103	1,877 1,148	1,857 1,164	2,190 1,289	2,182 1,298	2,242 1,528	2,448 1,467	2,494 1,408	2,241 2,071	1,961 1,338	2,051 1,314	2,052 1,348	
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																			
Amusement parks.....	9	49	16	25.0	F P	5 60	1 6	1 10	1 28	1 40	7 46	13 154	14 192	13 132	7 39	1 26	1 28	1 19	
Bands and orchestras.....	18	57	7	11.4	F P	58 8	87 5	87 5	32 3	32 3	32 3	32 3	40 11	40 11	39 13	39 13	104 13	104 13	
Billiard and pool parlors.....	60	130	15	9.2	F P	119 24	115 28	118 23	120 23	113 27	118 29	119 30	121 24	123 24	124 24	120 19	118 19	118 20	
Bowling alleys.....	30	287	8	2.6	F P	145 150	118 156	117 158	119 159	117 164	102 139	82 95	76 95	158 137	205 168	209 175	220 177	216 179	
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	—	175	36	17.1	F P	162 49	20 2	18 2	24 4	330 100	282 89	325 101	351 112	335 89	235 80	16 2	16 2	16 2	
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	41	210	88	29.5	F P	84 214	68 190	69 182	70 175	81 170	77 219	85 218	88 255	88 243	89 243	88 226	104 230	107 253	
Skating rinks, roller.....	24	49	11	18.8	F P	25 35	16 24	16 24	25 26	24 28	25 30	29 42	29 42	29 42	27 40	26 39	27 41	27 41	
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	132	995	991	49.9	F P	1,330 658	1,547 593	1,325 654	1,540 594	1,322 637	1,344 657	1,353 669	1,344 657	1,329 671	1,342 671	1,321 693	1,316 685	1,298 698	
WEST VIRGINIA																			
All kinds of business, total.....	374	1,715	452	20.9	F P	1,661 508	1,459 469	1,461 495	1,485 491	1,489 501	1,656 503	1,928 445	1,914 451	1,901 467	1,695 554	1,548 548	1,548 559	1,847 599	
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																			
Billiard and pool parlors.....	152	219	2	.9	F P	193 28	182 27	187 28	191 27	189 26	191 23	191 24	192 27	194 24	196 29	199 33	201 36	208 36	
Bowling alleys.....	51	199	5	1.3	F P	115 87	128 101	124 101	129 101	122 99	114 81	80 40	73 40	75 52	112 97	140 112	142 112	137 112	
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	2	52	—	—	F P	45 9	— —	— —	— —	30 —	103 23	100 23	99 23	98 23	76 15	— —	— —	— —	
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	131	1,019	393	27.8	F P	1,097 515	1,075 302	1,075 307	1,091 304	1,088 315	1,082 312	1,092 301	1,072 312	1,082 317	1,119 318	1,122 325	1,122 331	1,146 341	
WISCONSIN																			
All kinds of business, total.....	670	3,707	701	15.8	F P	2,714 1,694	2,705 1,765	2,701 1,787	2,649 1,819	2,710 1,881	2,694 1,543	2,505 1,301	2,471 1,219	2,513 1,292	2,919 1,881	2,891 1,975	2,909 1,960	2,900 1,931	
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																			
Amusement parks.....	3	55	29	35.8	F P	74 8	6 7	6 7	6 7	22 7	118 7	205 8	213 9	197 9	105 8	8 8	2 7	1 7	

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

541

TABLE 2C.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY STATES—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	Active pro- prio- tors of unincor- porated busi- nesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	Nov- em- ber	De- cem- ber	
WISCONSIN—Con.																		
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS—Con.																		
Bands and orchestras.....	25	78	1	0.6	F P	19 80	18 38	18 33	18 33	19 29	19 74	19 107	22 108	19 59	19 104	18 73	18 33	18 30
Billiard and pool parlors.....	101	66	---	---	F P	42 24	39 23	39 23	39 24	39 24	40 24	40 22	40 20	40 20	40 25	50 25	51 25	49 27
Bowling alleys.....	162	1,210	26	2.1	F P	591 645	718 855	724 864	700 858	664 781	481 357	244 117	204 104	256 228	867 745	798 924	813 954	850 956
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	1	66	18	20.0	F P	39 43	5 ---	5 ---	5 ---	45 81	81 105	83 94	78 80	81 87	65 74	5 ---	5 ---	4 ---
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	61	205	48	18.8	F P	98 155	97 146	95 108	100 103	96 157	103 192	102 190	93 176	94 175	97 171	98 184	100 153	101 127
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	196	1,847	555	23.1	F P	1,704 698	1,691 656	1,690 691	1,695 754	1,701 750	1,705 720	1,692 686	1,696 649	1,697 651	1,711 688	1,719 702	1,727 718	1,719 708
WYOMING																		
All kinds of business, total.....	190	423	131	23.6	F P	345 209	303 157	301 173	303 173	309 171	331 169	344 190	361 211	366 236	373 241	384 236	384 264	366 281
SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS																		
Billiard and pool parlors.....	79	75	---	---	F P	69 6	65 7	63 6	65 6	65 5	67 5	68 6	67 6	71 5	73 5	76 6	76 5	77 8
Bowling alleys.....	26	92	---	---	F P	34 58	19 27	15 32	15 33	15 33	28 22	27 31	32 54	30 75	38 74	62 60	64 109	64 122
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	33	172	120	41.1	F P	212 80	199 75	202 79	201 77	206 76	211 76	209 77	215 78	221 86	226 85	221 83	220 82	218 84

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2D.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
FOR CITIES OF MORE THAN 500,000 POPULATION

CITY	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated bus- inesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]											
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	Nov- ember	Dec- ember
Baltimore, Md.	195	2,851	402	14.6	F 1,953 P 800	1,730 845	1,745 854	1,729 869	1,855 923	2,776 801	1,795 522	1,788 492	1,775 551	1,852 799	1,854 982	2,547 997	2,016 996
Boston, Mass.	149	2,088	413	16.5	F 1,898 P 805	1,912 854	1,984 857	1,858 852	2,001 576	1,890 665	1,809 1,120	1,825 1,125	1,744 742	1,873 523	2,084 594	1,993 428	2,035 428
Buffalo, N. Y.	113	1,007	217	17.7	F 946 P 278	1,009 813	982 308	978 318	994 298	945 278	851 85	841 153	828 174	969 361	1,038 546	980 356	956 352
Chicago, Ill.	655	7,857	1,283	14.4	F 6,800 P 2,340	6,500 2,213	6,520 2,390	6,775 2,530	6,587 2,487	6,805 2,598	6,209 2,081	5,974 2,037	6,185 2,018	6,950 2,368	6,909 2,655	7,010 2,728	6,800 2,405
Cleveland, Ohio	217	2,341	370	13.6	F 1,888 P 845	1,981 859	1,900 583	1,899 577	1,935 1,170	1,872 1,147	1,728 1,081	1,660 915	1,760 1,012	1,955 1,088	1,618 858	1,934 837	1,945 843
Detroit, Mich.	478	3,008	680	18.4	F 2,861 P 827	3,001 847	2,986 845	3,010 831	2,961 851	2,478 783	2,378 785	2,370 768	2,284 745	3,156 1,022	3,161 980	3,284 815	3,298 784
Los Angeles, Calif.	487	3,870	1,065	22.5	F 3,738 P 997	3,397 878	3,415 882	3,508 757	3,756 840	3,784 906	3,908 996	3,850 1,384	3,953 1,275	3,689 1,255	3,885 1,134	3,898 995	3,888 1,097
Milwaukee, Wis.	64	1,275	201	15.6	F 1,017 P 456	1,079 456	1,082 481	1,030 598	1,072 513	979 485	852 387	822 302	850 302	1,069 521	1,097 518	1,144 499	1,145 513
New York, N. Y.	1,494	21,070	5,408	20.4	F 24,429 P 2,049	20,652 1,867	21,575 1,785	22,428 1,905	27,241 2,044	29,128 2,038	27,806 1,911	26,517 1,872	26,067 1,915	26,525 1,999	24,478 2,389	20,280 2,337	20,340 2,523
Bronx Borough	169	1,786	403	18.4	F 1,927 P 282	1,877 225	1,867 226	1,894 230	1,941 191	1,923 204	1,921 246	1,912 209	1,892 245	1,976 271	1,980 365	1,962 353	1,978 380
Brooklyn Borough	570	4,400	918	17.3	F 4,740 P 578	4,242 532	4,380 523	4,646 551	4,598 698	4,798 681	5,174 576	5,040 576	4,980 559	5,261 551	4,842 527	4,692 552	4,448 611
Manhattan Borough	471	8,580	2,676	23.8	F 10,308 P 927	10,012 891	10,447 824	10,108 880	10,847 880	10,833 854	9,599 750	9,696 751	9,978 786	10,435 867	10,977 1,223	10,136 1,162	10,634 1,261
Queens Borough <sup>1</sup>	224	6,067	1,363	18.3	F 7,195 P 235	4,274 180	4,629 175	5,528 201	6,615 251	11,317 262	10,937 301	9,602 290	8,972 277	8,576 261	6,628 228	3,233 210	3,025 209
Richmond Borough	60	257	49	15.7	F 258 P 47	247 41	252 47	251 41	242 44	257 37	275 35	267 46	265 46	277 49	251 46	255 60	257 62
Philadelphia, Pa.	257	3,395	784	18.8	F 3,007 P 1,172	2,990 1,034	2,921 1,031	2,969 1,045	2,951 1,263	2,940 1,425	3,002 1,182	2,958 1,153	2,924 1,160	3,194 1,228	3,041 1,267	3,095 1,179	3,100 1,075
Pittsburgh, Pa.	174	1,839	315	14.6	F 1,405 P 749	1,500 591	1,414 637	1,532 608	1,349 990	1,327 908	1,245 805	1,109 788	1,156 764	1,455 987	1,579 595	1,568 685	1,626 649
St. Louis, Mo.	222	1,938	336	14.8	F 1,989 P 285	1,853 512	1,815 307	1,856 279	2,003 299	2,080 267	2,089 224	2,068 223	2,120 222	1,888 315	2,014 294	2,018 331	2,069 345
San Francisco, Calif. <sup>2</sup>	169	3,320	1,147	25.7	F 4,153 P 314	2,734 512	4,318 511	4,876 329	4,884 305	4,831 324	4,893 323	4,719 310	4,823 302	4,614 298	5,172 314	2,340 328	1,849 309
Washington, D. C. <sup>3</sup>	110	1,755	235	11.8	F 1,553 P 435	1,602 277	1,565 275	1,585 272	1,602 484	1,510 478	1,358 517	1,367 511	1,363 507	1,572 583	1,711 550	1,681 500	1,725 286

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair.<sup>2</sup> Includes statistics for the Golden Gate International Exposition.<sup>3</sup> Coextensive with the District of Columbia.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

543

TABLE 2E.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATESTHEATERS,  
MOTION-PICTURE<sup>1</sup>

DIVISION AND STATE	Active pro- pri- etors of unincor- porated busi- nesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)												
		Men	Wo- men	Per- cent wo- men		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	Dec- ember	
UNITED STATES.....	6,717	92,847	32,537	25.8	F P	105,579 21,505	102,716 20,961	102,910 21,114	103,224 21,248	105,585 21,225	105,148 21,085	102,598 20,482	101,810 20,496	102,710 20,751	104,753 21,469	105,836 22,119	106,601 22,256	106,656 22,453
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	236	7,080	1,942	21.5	F P	7,667 1,355	7,629 1,598	7,615 1,343	7,623 1,522	7,645 1,292	7,575 1,311	7,411 1,267	7,339 1,268	7,533 1,509	7,800 1,374	7,909 1,426	7,944 1,449	7,970 1,492
Middle Atlantic.....	721	26,189	7,483	22.2	F P	29,158 4,514	28,980 4,448	29,019 4,500	29,070 4,524	29,089 4,476	29,085 4,409	28,745 4,242	28,590 4,277	28,788 4,585	29,410 4,516	29,585 4,772	29,605 4,718	29,784 4,899
East North Central.....	1,283	19,118	6,087	24.1	F P	19,439 5,786	19,418 5,781	19,432 5,846	19,500 5,871	19,702 5,938	19,309 5,742	19,064 5,518	18,875 5,415	19,063 5,504	19,561 5,784	19,700 5,951	19,859 5,972	19,807 5,871
West North Central.....	1,492	8,205	2,879	26.0	F P	8,357 2,727	8,192 2,718	8,194 2,650	8,211 2,680	8,280 2,670	8,270 2,727	8,801 2,704	8,213 2,705	8,318 2,705	8,460 2,724	8,575 2,776	8,645 2,846	8,617 2,823
South Atlantic.....	708	10,603	3,322	23.9	F P	12,051 1,874	12,126 1,790	12,183 1,841	12,208 1,891	12,181 1,849	11,987 1,852	11,932 1,794	11,778 1,777	11,778 1,778	11,940 1,893	12,102 1,965	12,140 2,023	12,352 2,035
East South Central.....	382	4,076	1,620	28.4	F P	4,830 866	4,746 849	4,779 855	4,765 899	4,727 885	4,761 895	4,750 803	4,768 885	4,807 888	4,866 847	4,949 865	5,012 859	5,017 903
West South Central.....	925	7,260	2,726	27.3	F P	9,085 893	8,824 848	8,862 873	8,910 871	8,955 872	8,965 873	9,057 871	9,147 875	9,183 886	9,281 926	9,280 954	9,341 940	9,374 946
Mountain.....	434	2,768	1,676	37.7	F P	3,275 1,169	3,145 1,123	3,169 1,135	3,183 1,147	3,225 1,149	3,248 1,140	3,241 1,163	3,231 1,175	3,297 1,206	3,301 1,197	3,368 1,213	3,450 1,219	3,473 1,219
Pacific.....	640	7,548	4,802	57.9	F P	10,009 2,141	9,656 2,008	9,677 2,091	9,758 2,041	9,799 2,094	9,952 2,127	9,907 2,155	9,909 2,112	9,976 2,155	10,194 2,199	10,370 2,235	10,445 2,236	10,482 2,245
New England:																		
Maine.....	77	674	232	25.6	F P	760 146	733 126	744 132	732 130	733 131	738 130	724 135	739 150	798 170	798 174	795 160	797 159	800 152
New Hampshire.....	22	409	123	23.2	F P	464 88	445 86	444 85	450 74	452 88	451 72	458 60	484 60	487 82	471 89	475 74	474 76	471 72
Vermont.....	21	254	76	25.1	F P	254 76	256 72	257 72	258 72	251 76	245 77	246 77	248 77	252 78	253 78	253 78	283 76	282 75
Massachusetts.....	54	3,875	1,012	21.6	F P	4,069 818	4,076 815	4,053 811	4,065 815	4,105 801	4,013 811	3,912 597	3,826 599	3,942 591	4,117 610	4,211 636	4,250 675	4,275 692
Rhode Island.....	10	559	120	17.7	F P	621 58	648 58	644 59	640 58	648 55	655 60	552 58	544 46	545 47	535 54	539 62	565 61	587 62
Connecticut.....	52	1,509	379	20.1	F P	1,469 369	1,471 455	1,473 404	1,478 373	1,460 361	1,475 361	1,519 342	1,498 366	1,511 361	1,550 399	1,538 416	1,515 402	1,525 439
Middle Atlantic:																		
New York.....	224	14,549	3,821	20.8	F P	16,533 1,837	16,448 1,782	16,515 1,815	16,544 1,835	16,508 1,828	16,460 1,765	16,197 1,642	16,183 1,657	16,187 1,719	16,700 1,811	16,803 2,044	16,914 2,003	16,953 2,147
New Jersey.....	34	3,597	894	19.9	F P	3,930 561	3,913 554	3,908 548	3,922 558	3,936 548	3,880 550	3,870 544	3,901 580	3,988 585	3,982 584	3,982 555	3,979 563	3,954 561
Pennsylvania.....	463	8,043	2,768	25.6	F P	8,695 2,116	8,619 2,112	8,596 2,139	8,604 2,131	8,625 2,100	8,723 2,096	8,678 2,058	8,528 2,040	8,613 2,061	8,728 2,121	8,818 2,175	8,912 2,152	8,997 2,191
East North Central:																		
Ohio.....	316	5,240	1,618	25.8	F P	5,542 1,316	5,598 1,303	5,551 1,292	5,566 1,290	5,621 1,374	5,537 1,354	5,393 1,272	5,338 1,232	5,353 1,252	5,560 1,330	5,579 1,353	5,609 1,349	5,599 1,391
Indiana.....	185	2,550	740	22.5	F P	2,812 778	2,495 762	2,477 804	2,498 786	2,500 766	2,462 752	2,476 734	2,445 747	2,462 757	2,544 782	2,578 823	2,599 827	2,606 800
Illinois.....	546	6,540	1,759	21.0	F P	6,316 1,963	6,288 2,036	6,384 2,034	6,387 2,025	6,332 2,040	6,290 1,959	6,210 1,861	6,103 1,830	6,214 1,897	6,351 1,925	6,372 2,004	6,458 2,011	6,425 1,954
Michigan.....	240	2,941	1,435	32.8	F P	3,365 1,011	3,348 1,024	3,350 1,025	3,358 1,018	3,348 1,008	3,315 977	3,283 965	3,291 957	3,337 947	3,395 1,059	3,452 1,069	3,446 1,067	3,458 1,018
Wisconsin.....	198	1,847	555	23.1	F P	1,704 696	1,691 656	1,690 691	1,695 754	1,701 750	1,705 720	1,692 688	1,698 649	1,697 651	1,711 688	1,719 702	1,727 718	1,719 708
West North Central:																		
Minnesota.....	301	1,629	575	26.1	F P	1,639 565	1,613 566	1,611 557	1,607 586	1,635 569	1,627 607	1,634 548	1,626 540	1,633 545	1,668 540	1,668 549	1,668 597	1,674 579
Iowa.....	354	1,758	691	26.2	F P	1,684 765	1,656 797	1,648 741	1,650 746	1,655 744	1,672 749	1,674 745	1,675 753	1,699 762	1,699 769	1,714 795	1,746 785	1,753 796
Missouri.....	259	2,286	546	19.4	F P	2,504 308	2,454 312	2,438 297	2,464 291	2,478 296	2,472 316	2,459 312	2,401 311	2,513 303	2,537 322	2,537 311	2,607 313	2,634 315
North Dakota.....	101	310	148	32.3	F P	247 211	252 205	241 205	240 205	255 206	251 203	250 202	248 206	243 214	246 213	246 221	244 225	242 224
South Dakota.....	104	354	181	33.8	F P	302 233	306 234	304 238	305 235	301 231	302 229	304 236	298 236	300 228	300 250	300 234	301 242	300 251
Nebraska.....	177	779	300	27.8	F P	734 345	691 352	694 328	696 333	718 322	718 318	748 357	738 348	746 356	749 352	786 364	784 374	784 370
Kansas.....	196	1,109	438	29.3	F P	1,247 300	1,240 272	1,260 284	1,249 284	1,238 302	1,228 305	1,232 309	1,231 310	1,265 317	1,259 298	1,275 304	1,269 312	1,273 308

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

THEATERS,  
MOTION-PICTURETABLE 2E.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
South Atlantic:																		
Delaware.....	9	203	69	25.2	F P	227 45	220 45	220 47	219 74	221 59	230 39	231 39	232 39	230 39	255 38	229 42	231 37	231 40
Maryland.....	78	1,383	473	25.5	F P	1,614 242	1,602 259	1,604 265	1,611 264	1,619 244	1,615 224	1,574 222	1,559 221	1,593 220	1,624 247	1,661 250	1,646 244	1,668 246
District of Columbia.....	7	1,019	194	16.0	F P	1,067 146	1,074 150	1,057 147	1,069 142	1,069 145	1,066 144	1,039 146	1,051 144	1,056 145	1,064 140	1,092 148	1,090 149	1,082 148
Virginia.....	95	1,621	509	23.9	F P	1,774 556	1,777 518	1,769 528	1,798 534	1,777 540	1,780 554	1,763 538	1,749 538	1,744 535	1,787 547	1,781 595	1,776 425	1,792 444
West Virginia.....	131	1,019	395	27.6	F P	1,097 315	1,075 302	1,075 307	1,081 304	1,088 315	1,082 312	1,092 301	1,072 312	1,082 317	1,119 318	1,122 325	1,122 331	1,146 341
North Carolina.....	160	1,730	526	23.3	F P	1,879 577	1,884 562	1,877 565	1,891 589	1,900 572	1,887 401	1,884 361	1,827 556	1,854 540	1,857 585	1,896 585	1,880 401	1,933 593
South Carolina.....	69	702	215	25.4	F P	808 109	793 107	830 107	828 108	835 94	777 126	810 92	800 92	781 101	791 101	815 118	805 129	832 110
Georgia.....	88	1,598	507	26.6	F P	1,692 213	1,713 198	1,704 203	1,718 203	1,745 206	1,717 205	1,723 211	1,683 208	1,657 212	1,647 216	1,676 228	1,668 232	1,686 235
Florida.....	71	1,528	456	22.2	F P	1,693 71	2,008 74	2,027 74	1,983 73	1,927 74	1,853 87	1,836 84	1,785 83	1,780 89	1,816 70	1,830 72	1,892 75	1,982 78
East South Central:																		
Kentucky.....	128	1,209	365	23.2	F P	1,227 347	1,212 350	1,214 340	1,203 325	1,213 351	1,208 352	1,185 351	1,210 351	1,222 354	1,228 348	1,289 350	1,280 364	1,285 364
Tennessee.....	74	1,514	413	25.9	F P	1,588 141	1,582 141	1,574 145	1,575 145	1,553 156	1,554 139	1,546 128	1,562 130	1,576 155	1,609 127	1,618 163	1,641 148	1,642 143
Alabama.....	82	952	592	28.2	F P	1,052 292	1,044 280	1,064 275	1,054 280	1,052 295	1,075 317	1,046 271	1,012 257	1,022 354	1,058 272	1,055 271	1,094 256	1,072 505
Mississippi.....	98	801	450	42.8	F P	965 86	908 78	927 77	931 81	929 81	946 87	973 87	984 90	987 90	971 92	1,007 91	997 91	1,020 91
West South Central:																		
Arkansas.....	106	601	251	29.5	F P	754 98	692 89	694 107	721 106	745 92	750 94	755 91	771 96	778 96	772 104	792 102	789 101	792 97
Louisiana.....	98	1,254	634	33.6	F P	1,764 124	1,695 112	1,703 117	1,718 115	1,713 124	1,739 122	1,757 127	1,786 128	1,795 128	1,795 156	1,817 126	1,821 125	1,855 128
Oklahoma.....	209	1,254	413	24.8	F P	1,440 227	1,410 209	1,411 217	1,428 213	1,434 218	1,427 218	1,432 216	1,440 217	1,444 228	1,464 239	1,481 242	1,468 241	1,463 256
Texas.....	410	4,151	1,428	25.6	F P	5,155 444	5,027 439	5,054 432	5,045 432	5,065 443	5,049 459	5,115 437	5,150 454	5,170 458	5,192 447	5,210 462	5,283 463	5,284 465
Mountain:																		
Montana.....	97	346	297	48.0	F P	419 226	381 225	392 226	399 221	416 224	412 225	404 211	419 220	428 220	433 228	459 235	446 237	459 241
Idaho.....	82	340	288	44.1	F P	408 202	397 192	398 197	404 200	409 197	419 202	426 208	402 206	404 202	398 213	398 207	412 204	422 199
Wyoming.....	33	172	120	41.1	F P	212 80	199 75	202 79	201 77	206 78	211 76	209 77	215 78	221 86	226 85	221 85	220 82	218 84
Colorado.....	83	651	550	35.0	F P	883 118	843 104	848 100	845 108	858 109	866 112	887 115	887 140	901 132	915 120	912 125	922 123	915 128
New Mexico.....	25	515	134	29.9	F P	569 80	558 80	556 79	559 78	562 79	565 80	587 80	587 85	574 81	579 79	579 81	583 82	582 85
Arizona.....	14	324	258	44.3	F P	415 167	421 165	426 164	422 163	417 167	409 168	406 165	407 165	416 155	415 172	420 167	413 178	412 178
Utah.....	75	521	179	25.6	F P	469 231	447 218	447 227	454 230	458 252	466 223	443 223	434 230	454 234	447 245	480 256	523 238	575 256
Nevada.....	25	97	70	41.8	F P	102 65	99 64	100 63	99 70	99 65	100 65	99 65	100 65	101 65	102 64	101 63	111 71	112 70
Pacific:																		
Washington.....	152	995	991	49.9	F P	1,330 856	1,347 883	1,325 854	1,340 894	1,322 857	1,344 857	1,333 869	1,344 867	1,329 871	1,342 871	1,321 893	1,315 885	1,298 898
Oregon.....	127	633	615	49.3	F P	861 587	851 564	830 575	853 572	842 585	840 578	851 577	843 575	850 577	898 400	909 410	902 417	905 416
California.....	361	5,920	2,996	33.6	F P	7,818 1,098	7,478 1,059	7,522 1,062	7,585 1,075	7,655 1,074	7,768 1,092	7,723 1,107	7,723 1,080	7,797 1,107	7,954 1,128	8,140 1,132	8,228 1,134	8,281 1,151
* Based on census data.																		

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

‡ Including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

545

TABLE 2 E.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

BOWLING ALLEYS

DIVISION AND STATE	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]											
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	No- vem- ber	De- cem- ber
UNITED STATES.....	4,087	30,488	1,074	3.4	F 18,843 P 12,914	20,140 14,297	20,221 14,383	20,306 14,470	19,577 14,076	15,585 10,634	10,766 6,682	10,008 8,171	11,442 7,051	20,542 14,178	24,207 17,001	25,181 17,937	25,750 18,108
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	542	3,538	118	3.4	F 1,805 P 1,649	2,042 1,859	2,068 1,858	2,052 1,854	1,854 1,767	1,671 1,460	1,212 1,052	1,122 983	1,111 972	1,784 1,617	2,158 2,035	2,219 2,161	2,258 2,210
Middle Atlantic.....	815	8,855	270	3.0	F 3,872 P 3,233	4,392 3,970	4,576 3,924	4,381 3,945	4,183 3,711	2,813 2,558	1,852 1,349	1,595 1,173	1,892 1,513	4,048 3,469	4,778 4,524	4,935 4,524	4,943 4,545
East North Central.....	1,037	9,358	288	3.0	F 6,058 P 3,564	7,114 4,330	7,077 4,350	7,090 4,373	6,752 4,205	4,618 2,871	2,405 1,164	2,115 1,018	2,789 1,381	6,960 4,155	8,586 4,916	8,679 5,088	8,711 5,115
West North Central.....	561	2,758	84	3.0	F 1,695 P 1,145	1,768 1,145	1,777 1,147	1,813 1,140	1,724 1,118	1,538 893	795 503	708 477	1,098 825	1,942 1,584	2,302 1,644	2,481 1,844	2,615 1,875
South Atlantic.....	415	3,880	80	2.1	F 2,194 P 1,588	2,088 1,574	2,114 1,604	2,112 1,634	2,111 1,686	2,177 1,480	1,821 1,118	1,799 1,083	1,859 1,128	2,270 1,604	2,530 1,888	2,615 1,993	2,851 2,004
East South Central.....	71	459	14	3.0	F 369 P 104	368 125	390 140	392 127	348 128	291 101	211 59	198 57	236 87	408 102	496 101	555 124	546 126
West South Central.....	222	891	21	2.3	F 722 P 190	610 149	629 144	627 154	638 150	698 183	651 140	615 142	595 155	749 240	903 277	984 277	980 291
Mountain.....	155	787	30	3.7	F 489 P 328	454 285	448 288	457 271	480 276	455 258	355 178	358 195	398 241	550 395	685 469	658 558	680 579
Pacific.....	225	2,803	178	6.2	F 1,841 P 1,135	1,528 904	1,542 948	1,582 974	1,407 1,035	1,424 1,072	1,484 1,099	1,495 1,083	1,714 1,171	1,831 1,282	1,995 1,547	2,095 1,570	2,186 1,583
New England:																	
Maine.....	52	188	4	2.4	F 95 P 79	100 85	100 87	100 85	98 83	90 79	87 57	70 59	72 58	105 78	100 85	105 94	105 98
New Hampshire.....	54	110	—	—	F 74 P 36	73 42	74 43	73 49	74 40	85 34	68 22	71 17	70 17	86 28	74 41	80 50	88 49
Vermont.....	27	108	—	—	F 25 P 81	23 101	23 102	23 99	23 96	22 70	18 32	18 21	18 22	24 81	38 109	37 119	37 120
Massachusetts.....	278	1,728	97	5.3	F 1,040 P 785	1,158 858	1,168 868	1,155 868	1,138 833	1,005 698	747 505	690 470	880 469	1,007 779	1,218 995	1,254 1,028	1,276 1,056
Rhode Island.....	45	389	8	2.0	F 174 P 223	195 232	195 230	195 231	179 222	161 207	151 159	150 168	128 168	172 230	200 255	205 283	208 296
Connecticut.....	106	855	7	.8	F 597 P 445	517 523	510 530	508 522	442 493	310 372	183 277	143 239	143 238	390 423	528 550	558 587	546 591
Middle Atlantic:																	
New York.....	598	5,325	209	3.9	F 1,943 P 1,591	2,318 1,953	2,300 1,914	2,315 1,925	2,182 1,808	1,652 1,245	985 585	887 469	903 585	2,057 1,668	2,507 2,218	2,830 2,537	2,814 2,385
New Jersey.....	118	1,137	8	.7	F 520 P 825	572 754	589 762	585 763	566 719	487 541	320 357	255 297	288 299	587 591	655 781	671 791	689 769
Pennsylvania.....	299	2,173	53	2.4	F 1,209 P 1,017	1,502 1,263	1,487 1,248	1,461 1,255	1,435 1,184	794 772	617 427	473 387	501 429	1,404 1,110	1,614 1,547	1,634 1,398	1,660 1,391
East North Central:																	
Ohio.....	257	2,117	58	2.7	F 1,250 P 928	1,515 1,122	1,442 1,129	1,442 1,137	1,385 1,087	854 678	428 254	336 186	467 292	1,457 1,114	1,900 1,534	1,930 1,397	1,982 1,403
Indiana.....	92	702	17	2.3	F 454 P 285	452 321	459 326	472 324	443 329	378 208	253 106	243 81	339 113	534 285	622 347	630 580	630 376
Illinois.....	322	3,275	101	3.0	F 2,198 P 1,178	2,584 1,365	2,574 1,348	2,576 1,358	2,499 1,340	1,888 1,033	976 582	901 564	1,078 1,322	2,423 1,541	2,918 1,592	3,001 1,592	2,995 1,586
Michigan.....	204	2,034	83	3.9	F 1,585 P 552	1,885 687	1,878 688	1,900 698	1,771 688	1,039 595	506 145	431 140	631 184	1,899 691	2,257 770	2,305 783	2,294 794
Wisconsin.....	162	1,210	26	2.1	F 591 P 645	718 855	724 864	700 858	664 781	481 357	244 117	204 104	258 228	687 743	789 924	813 954	830 956
West North Central:																	
Minnesota.....	101	629	24	3.6	F 418 P 235	429 240	428 233	449 234	411 235	274 136	181 71	150 85	287 124	483 282	588 380	644 416	716 407
Iowa.....	107	538	15	2.8	F 278 P 277	309 303	305 301	317 301	292 293	241 218	107 76	96 133	135 344	295 404	378 436	407 456	427 442
Missouri.....	123	813	17	2.1	F 543 P 287	601 272	612 278	614 276	595 279	478 274	251 160	216 154	359 174	640 302	694 389	718 457	757 452
North Dakota.....	23	78	5	6.6	F 46 P 37	58 36	58 36	57 35	57 29	22 21	15 21	12 21	12 21	56 47	66 51	68 60	72 62
South Dakota.....	37	180	10	5.9	F 82 P 88	85 103	83 104	83 103	84 95	65 65	43 44	33 41	41 44	85 73	118 105	131 138	135 137
Nebraska.....	79	297	8	2.5	F 189 P 116	173 104	179 107	175 108	174 105	137 96	112 74	97 51	188 77	213 155	259 185	282 182	295 194
Kansas.....	91	241	5	2.1	F 141 P 105	112 87	114 88	118 85	111 82	121 85	106 57	102 50	118 50	170 151	203 170	211 175	213 179

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2 E.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

## BOWLING ALLEYS

DIVISION AND STATE	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	Aug- ust	Sep- tem- ber	Octo- ber	Nov- em- ber	De- cem- ber	
South Atlantic:																		
Delaware.....	6	95	2	2.1	F 65 P 32	64 28	67 29	66 29	79 35	42 23	45 18	29 10	18 10	71 24	100 62	97 63	103 60	
Maryland.....	75	1,362	42	3.0	F 592 P 812	584 871	585 882	579 903	565 937	687 796	488 503	474 457	478 512	563 791	629 1,000	653 1,048	850 1,038	
District of Columbia.....	5	244	7	2.7	F 219 P 32	247 38	252 38	251 38	241 38	214 26	146 10	131 10	134 10	233 38	253 43	258 44	286 48	
Virginia.....	74	660	9	1.3	F 458 P 211	443 194	445 198	451 199	439 202	435 212	398 210	390 199	409 192	483 224	524 228	539 236	559 237	
West Virginia.....	51	199	3	1.3	F 115 P 87	126 101	124 101	129 101	122 99	114 81	80 40	73 40	75 52	112 97	140 112	142 112	137 112	
North Carolina.....	53	325	1	.3	F 208 P 118	204 119	211 117	199 127	197 130	185 114	179 78	176 77	171 71	204 127	233 148	265 152	272 163	
South Carolina.....	35	157	3	2.0	F 91 P 69	86 49	71 52	68 40	74 60	102 61	106 63	110 70	107 72	102 75	97 87	100 92	104 103	
Georgia.....	79	303	7	2.2	F 231 P 79	187 81	182 85	184 92	190 83	200 67	199 60	212 55	238 59	269 79	299 97	309 97	318 94	
Florida.....	55	335	6	1.9	F 215 P 126	177 95	179 105	185 105	204 102	200 100	204 140	204 146	225 150	233 149	255 111	252 149	282 159	
East South Central:																		
Kentucky.....	25	242	9	3.4	F 190 P 61	194 87	217 104	217 91	188 92	148 57	89 13	74 10	117 19	226 56	255 60	274 73	276 74	
Tennessee.....	19	120	4	3.6	F 97 P 27	102 22	105 22	102 22	88 22	68 30	67 32	69 33	63 32	61 30	132 23	139 23	147 29	
Alabama.....	17	73	1	2.0	F 66 P 8	59 6	59 6	61 6	60 6	63 6	43 6	43 6	44 8	86 8	90 8	93 13	94 14	
Mississippi.....	10	24	—	—	F 16 P 8	11 8	11 8	12 8	12 8	12 8	12 8	12 8	12 8	15 8	19 10	29 10	29 9	
West South Central:																		
Arkansas.....	23	43	3	—	F 36 P 10	27 8	30 8	33 9	33 9	33 8	22 8	20 8	23 3	41 11	54 12	57 18	58 18	
Louisiana.....	4	63	4	6.2	F 65 P 2	48 2	53 2	48 2	55 2	65 2	55 2	56 2	50 2	55 2	94 2	103 2	99 2	
Oklahoma.....	86	206	3	1.6	F 158 P 51	154 42	158 44	159 46	154 45	142 42	118 16	97 16	78 15	161 79	212 87	229 91	245 92	
Texas.....	109	579	11	1.9	F 463 P 127	381 97	388 90	397 97	396 94	458 111	456 114	452 121	444 135	492 148	543 176	575 166	578 179	
Mountain:																		
Montana.....	23	153	5	3.0	F 58 P 100	69 103	70 103	69 103	63 108	55 104	21 55	19 46	19 47	72 155	78 155	78 127	78 139	
Idaho.....	12	80	2	2.1	F 43 P 39	43 26	42 26	44 25	40 25	37 22	26 21	26 17	34 18	42 48	59 70	64 83	63 88	
Wyoming.....	26	92	—	—	F 34 P 58	19 27	15 32	15 33	15 33	28 22	27 31	32 54	30 75	38 80	62 108	64 122	64 122	
Colorado.....	52	232	4	1.7	F 177 P 59	168 40	152 40	157 41	178 41	157 34	140 28	141 28	156 48	195 62	236 101	223 120	224 122	
New Mexico.....	18	48	1	—	F 42 P 7	26 4	33 4	33 4	34 4	28 —	27 —	47 7	51 7	59 7	52 10	54 18	58 18	
Arizona.....	9	29	—	—	F 20 P 9	6 3	6 3	6 3	8 3	16 3	15 1	15 1	12 1	23 9	44 9	46 41	46 25	
Utah.....	11	123	17	12.4	F 94 P 46	102 50	108 50	109 51	101 50	89 42	77 34	68 35	61 35	97 50	105 51	104 50	106 53	
Nevada.....	4	30	1	—	F 21 P 10	23 10	24 10	24 11	25 12	25 9	22 8	10 7	5 10	24 10	25 13	25 10	21 12	
Pacific:																		
Washington.....	30	287	8	2.8	F 145 P 150	118 156	117 156	119 159	117 164	102 139	82 95	76 95	156 137	205 168	209 175	220 177	216 179	
Oregon.....	38	229	8	3.4	F 118 P 119	120 111	121 114	122 114	120 112	107 124	102 113	98 101	103 102	121 122	129 156	135 139	136 143	
California.....	155	2,087	157	7.0	F 1,378 P 866	1,090 637	1,104 678	1,141 701	1,170 759	1,215 809	1,300 891	1,323 887	1,455 932	1,805 972	1,687 1,056	1,740 1,054	1,834 1,041	

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

‡ Percent not shown where average number of employees (full-time and part-time combined) is less than 50.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

547

TABLE 2E.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATESBILLIARD AND  
POOL PARLORS

DIVISION AND STATE	Active proprietors of unincorporated business	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part- time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† (Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months)												
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
UNITED STATES.....	12,773	9,075	166	2.0	F P	7,330 1,981	7,110 1,872	7,065 1,878	7,110 1,874	7,154 1,860	7,173 1,825	7,154 1,810	7,184 1,827	7,281 1,855	7,478 1,869	7,670 2,093	7,782 2,148	7,834 2,176
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	613	259	1	.4	F P	185 95	151 93	153 94	150 95	149 94	164 90	163 87	165 93	167 94	173 95	178 95	182 96	180 97
Middle Atlantic.....	2,526	1,050	56	5.1	F P	779 327	761 335	761 336	766 332	775 323	765 311	751 298	736 294	740 297	778 320	820 354	839 365	851 369
East North Central.....	3,107	1,741	19	1.1	F P	1,302 458	1,255 445	1,259 449	1,258 458	1,261 455	1,259 427	1,246 408	1,263 421	1,270 431	1,325 475	1,373 499	1,413 514	1,440 519
West North Central.....	1,328	979	36	3.5	F P	800 215	778 202	786 206	789 206	801 197	784 189	770 204	776 200	781 201	823 229	832 246	843 251	835 250
South Atlantic.....	1,629	1,787	9	.5	F P	1,534 262	1,453 246	1,473 245	1,489 239	1,495 241	1,509 244	1,526 252	1,544 263	1,566 257	1,586 270	1,607 289	1,625 301	1,642 302
East South Central.....	991	1,019	10	1.0	F P	843 186	811 179	816 176	819 171	825 172	828 176	832 185	836 187	847 186	859 194	879 203	883 204	885 203
West South Central.....	1,265	1,145	5	.4	F P	999 151	1,034 143	954 144	955 147	968 145	980 146	989 139	992 139	997 139	1,019 153	1,027 165	1,047 173	1,043 181
Mountain.....	556	412	11	2.6	F P	552 71	537 70	539 71	546 68	549 67	548 66	548 67	548 69	551 70	551 69	571 75	581 75	588 82
Pacific.....	758	683	39	5.4	F P	556 166	530 159	535 157	539 158	535 168	549 176	546 172	552 161	564 180	577 164	583 167	581 169	588 173
New England:																		
Maine.....	98	39	---	---	F P	24 15	24 14	24 14	23 15	22 14	20 14	21 14	22 18	23 18	26 14	26 13	28 14	28 14
New Hampshire.....	47	24	1	---	F P	21 4	20 4	21 4	21 4	21 4	21 3	21 3	21 4	21 4	21 4	22 4	22 4	20 4
Vermont.....	28	10	---	---	F P	4 6	4 5	4 5	4 5	4 5	4 5	4 5	4 5	4 5	4 7	5 7	5 7	2 7
Massachusetts.....	320	143	---	---	F P	90 53	78 53	79 54	77 54	77 54	94 52	94 49	94 50	95 51	96 53	96 54	98 54	100 55
Rhode Island.....	31	14	---	---	F P	8 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
Connecticut.....	89	29	---	---	F P	18 11	18 11	18 11	18 11	18 11	18 10	18 10	18 10	18 10	18 11	19 11	21 11	22 11
Middle Atlantic:																		
New York.....	1,567	548	31	5.4	F P	465 116	454 117	455 117	457 117	458 118	450 114	435 108	430 105	431 105	466 115	494 125	509 128	515 127
New Jersey.....	262	103	5	2.8	F P	88 18	86 17	87 17	90 18	91 18	87 17	89 17	80 17	80 17	84 18	90 20	95 22	95 21
Pennsylvania.....	897	399	22	5.3	F P	228 193	221 201	219 202	219 197	226 187	227 180	227 173	228 172	229 175	228 187	236 209	255 215	241 221
East North Central:																		
Ohio.....	883	431	5	1.2	F P	334 102	336 106	341 107	340 106	337 105	326 104	315 87	321 85	321 92	327 100	340 103	344 112	354 117
Indiana.....	641	424	5	1.1	F P	337 92	311 92	310 93	312 94	319 96	319 87	329 84	333 87	338 88	353 92	358 98	378 99	385 99
Illinois.....	789	434	4	.9	F P	326 112	326 102	324 103	322 108	321 109	322 100	308 101	309 106	309 110	334 126	340 128	345 128	351 127
Michigan.....	693	386	5	1.4	F P	263 128	243 122	245 123	245 124	245 121	253 112	255 114	260 122	262 123	271 132	285 147	295 150	301 149
Wisconsin.....	101	66	---	---	F P	42 24	39 23	39 23	39 24	39 24	39 24	40 22	40 20	40 20	40 25	50 25	51 25	49 27
West North Central:																		
Minnesota.....	118	98	8	7.5	F P	75 31	77 32	77 33	77 31	79 31	72 29	70 26	70 24	69 25	77 32	77 36	79 35	78 35
Iowa.....	240	194	4	2.0	F P	156 42	148 39	151 46	152 46	154 36	154 31	157 38	154 35	154 35	157 47	161 50	163 48	163 48
Missouri.....	481	345	11	3.2	F P	288 88	278 85	277 80	278 82	280 81	281 61	277 62	285 62	291 66	302 72	304 80	307 85	301 85
North Dakota.....	16	14	---	---	F P	12 2	10 2	10 2	10 2	11 2	12 2	12 2	11 2	11 2	13 2	13 2	12 2	13 2
South Dakota.....	41	16	1	---	F P	10 7	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 9	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 8
Nebraska.....	137	89	1	1.1	F P	75 15	73 16	74 15	74 15	76 14	72 13	73 13	76 13	76 13	78 14	78 16	78 19	77 18
Kansas.....	295	223	11	4.5	F P	184 50	182 42	187 44	187 46	191 46	184 48	172 55	171 53	171 53	189 54	190 54	194 55	193 55

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 2E.—MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND SEX OF EMPLOYEES  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	SEX OF EMPLOYEES* (full-time and part-time combined)			Average number	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES† [Full-time (F) and part-time (P), by months]												
		Men	Women	Per- cent women		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
South Atlantic:																		
Delaware.....	39	16	---	---	F P	15 3	15 3	16 3	15 3	14 3	14 3	14 3	14 3	14 3	14 3	15 3	16 3	16 3
Maryland.....	183	91	2	1.9	F P	70 23	66 23	67 23	68 22	67 22	66 22	66 22	69 22	71 21	72 21	77 25	75 26	75 26
District of Columbia.....	81	81	---	---	F P	65 16	65 12	65 12	64 12	65 14	65 18	66 17	65 14	67 17	68 18	67 18	67 18	67 18
Virginia.....	216	261	2	.7	F P	221 42	210 39	210 38	212 37	213 38	213 40	216 41	222 45	225 45	225 45	237 45	237 47	237 48
West Virginia.....	152	219	2	.9	F P	193 28	182 27	187 28	191 27	189 23	191 24	191 27	194 24	198 29	199 33	201 36	206 36	206 36
North Carolina.....	388	453	---	---	F P	387 66	367 62	372 62	372 60	370 60	369 62	379 65	388 65	387 65	396 70	407 74	414 77	422 77
South Carolina.....	132	181	---	---	F P	139 22	133 20	136 20	137 20	137 21	137 21	138 23	139 23	142 25	145 25	142 24	144 25	144 25
Georgia.....	224	296	1	.3	F P	263 54	246 54	248 53	257 54	257 53	260 53	262 53	268 52	270 52	277 54	278 56	278 56	278 56
Florida.....	236	207	2	.9	F P	181 28	171 26	174 25	172 24	177 25	178 24	179 26	185 29	185 29	189 30	193 33	195 33	195 33
East South Central:																		
Kentucky.....	337	250	5	1.8	F P	186 69	178 64	181 62	183 62	184 60	181 61	181 68	186 72	189 72	194 78	198 81	198 81	198 81
Tennessee.....	309	362	4	1.1	F P	304 62	294 63	295 62	297 58	298 58	300 58	299 59	300 59	304 63	311 67	316 66	318 67	319 67
Alabama.....	216	237	1	.4	F P	188 40	193 57	194 57	194 37	195 40	197 42	200 43	198 42	197 42	205 41	204 40	204 40	204 40
Mississippi.....	129	170	---	---	F P	155 15	146 15	146 15	145 14	148 14	150 15	152 15	159 13	162 13	164 17	183 17	184 15	184 15
West South Central:																		
Arkansas.....	289	213	1	.4	F P	191 23	183 23	181 22	181 22	185 19	188 19	187 19	190 22	191 21	198 23	202 28	205 29	204 30
Louisiana.....	90	109	---	---	F P	100 9	86 11	87 11	97 11	97 10	98 10	100 9	101 9	104 9	110 9	110 8	106 6	106 6
Oklahoma.....	352	350	1	.3	F P	299 52	291 48	291 49	293 49	294 51	299 45	300 46	299 48	310 58	303 58	302 61	301 63	301 63
Texas.....	554	473	5	.6	F P	409 67	474 61	375 62	384 65	392 64	396 66	404 65	402 62	406 61	407 63	430 72	430 82	430 82
Mountain:																		
Montana.....	36	15	---	---	F P	13 2	12 2	12 2	12 1	12 2	14 2	14 1	15 2	15 1	15 3	14 3	14 2	14 2
Idaho.....	20	31	---	---	F P	29 2	26 1	26 4	29 1	29 2	29 2	29 1	29 1	29 2	31 2	30 2	30 2	30 2
Wyoming.....	78	75	---	---	F P	69 6	65 7	63 6	65 8	65 5	67 5	68 6	67 5	71 5	73 6	76 5	76 8	77 8
Colorado.....	189	123	5	3.7	F P	97 31	95 30	97 29	97 30	98 31	94 29	94 30	95 32	94 33	100 33	102 32	104 34	104 34
New Mexico.....	88	75	4	4.7	F P	66 13	64 11	65 11	65 10	67 13	68 11	68 13	68 14	67 15	69 15	70 15	65 15	65 15
Arizona.....	75	33	---	---	F P	28 7	26 7	27 7	26 7	27 7	28 8	26 7	23 6	25 6	26 7	26 7	27 9	27 9
Utah.....	65	53	2	3.7	F P	48 9	44 11	44 11	46 9	47 8	44 9	48 8	45 8	47 8	48 8	49 8	48 11	48 11
Nevada.....	6	7	---	---	F P	6 1	5 1	5 1	6 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	7 1	7 1	7 1	7 1	7 1
Pacific:																		
Washington.....	80	130	13	9.2	F P	119 24	115 26	118 23	120 23	113 27	118 29	119 30	121 24	123 24	120 19	118 19	118 20	118 20
Oregon.....	33	53	1	1.7	F P	42 12	39 10	39 10	40 10	40 12	41 13	41 12	42 11	48 11	45 12	44 12	45 13	45 13
California.....	365	500	25	4.7	F P	365 130	378 123	378 124	379 125	382 129	390 134	394 130	390 128	399 125	405 128	419 136	419 138	425 140

\* Based on count for one representative week, usually in October 1939.

† Employees include paid executives of corporations but not proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

‡ Percent not shown where average number of employees (full-time and part-time combined) is less than 50.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

549

TABLE 3A.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY SIZE BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS, BY KINDS OF BUSINESS UNITED STATES SUMMARY

KIND OF BUSINESS	TOTAL, ALL ESTABLISHMENTS					ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—									
	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	\$3,000 or more					Less than \$3,000				
						Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
All kinds of business, total.....	44,617	\$998,079	55,971	228,229	\$225,481	25,109	\$674,518	15,579	211,218	\$221,795	19,808	\$25,565	18,392	12,011	\$3,686
Amusement devices.....	1,095	7,514	705	1,600	1,504	478	6,522	291	1,544	1,559	615	792	414	256	145
Amusement parks.....	245	10,125	148	5,798	2,997	171	10,045	88	5,755	2,987	74	80	60	45	10
Bands and orchestras.....	550	4,946	851	5,487	5,854	188	4,558	262	1,958	5,596	362	408	569	1,529	258
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	544	1,994	264	692	554	135	1,747	82	587	492	211	247	182	95	42
Bicycle rentals.....	247	435	247	76	48	37	225	35	52	58	210	210	214	24	8
Billiard and pool parlors.....	12,998	58,651	12,773	9,261	5,892	5,754	27,507	5,924	6,267	4,624	9,244	11,524	8,849	2,994	1,268
Boat and canoe rental service.....	1,582	1,944	1,541	415	276	145	1,008	130	250	194	1,257	956	1,211	183	82
Bowling alleys.....	4,046	40,819	4,057	51,557	17,547	5,045	46,888	2,651	29,117	16,695	1,601	2,151	1,406	2,440	652
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	276	24,940	56	6,450	10,942	271	24,935	54	6,407	10,936	5	7	2	25	6
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	2,191	14,158	2,029	8,128	4,498	726	12,757	657	6,655	4,245	1,465	1,419	1,592	1,475	255
Riding academies.....	840	2,875	765	1,108	777	261	2,190	221	807	634	579	685	544	501	145
Shooting galleries.....	524	850	255	207	180	97	605	73	147	128	227	247	182	60	52
Skating rinks, roller.....	1,154	6,550	1,088	2,624	1,841	448	5,755	598	2,291	1,545	688	815	690	555	98
Sports promoters.....	110	3,409	78	1,825	575	87	3,371	55	1,575	566	25	58	25	50	9
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	668	2,815	516	1,009	712	217	2,362	151	814	650	451	455	365	195	82
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	15,115	675,045	6,717	125,184	151,583	13,765	670,948	5,752	123,974	131,292	1,550	2,097	965	1,310	291
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	251	32,461	83	4,579	11,459	199	32,422	54	4,546	11,429	52	59	29	53	30
Other amusements <sup>1</sup> .....	2,525	122,774	2,058	21,483	30,884	1,107	121,139	765	20,818	30,605	1,416	1,635	1,295	665	279

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair and the Golden Gate International Exposition.



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 3C.—ESTABLISHMENTS WITH  
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL, BY

Line No.	KIND OF BUSINESS	TOTAL, ALL ESTABLISHMENTS OF \$3,000 OR MORE					ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—														
		Number of estab- lish- ments					\$50,000 or more					\$50,000 to \$49,999					\$25,000 to \$29,999				
			Receipts (add 000)	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated busi- nesses	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees* (aver- age for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of estab- lish- ments	Receipts (add 000)	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated busi- nesses	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees* (aver- age for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of estab- lish- ments	Receipts (add 000)	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated busi- nesses	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees* (aver- age for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of estab- lish- ments	Receipts (add 000)	Active pro- pri- etors of un- incor- porated busi- nesses	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees* (aver- age for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
1	All kinds of business, total.....	25,108	\$974,516	15,579	211,218	\$221,793	4,566	\$665,242	600	110,959	\$150,904	5,008	\$116,595	1,081	81,075	\$28,225	1,129	\$30,773	585	9,052	\$7,067
2	Amusement devices.....	478	6,522	291	1,344	1,359	27	2,110	18	274	379	19	788	10	141	167	4	106	---	29	26
3	Amusement parks.....	171	10,043	88	3,753	2,987	51	7,955	12	2,725	2,439	22	877	15	351	228	9	247	3	137	80
4	Bands and orchestras.....	168	4,538	262	1,938	3,396	15	3,322	12	716	2,566	4	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
5	Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	133	1,747	82	587	492	6	611	---	204	194	5	188	2	57	70	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
6	Bicycle rentals.....	37	223	33	52	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	Billiard and pool parlors.....	3,754	27,307	3,924	8,287	4,624	11	825	15	157	177	54	1,988	52	455	452	36	986	32	221	200
8	Boat and canoe rental service.....	145	1,008	130	230	194	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	Bowling alleys.....	3,045	46,688	2,631	29,117	16,695	124	9,684	63	5,069	3,611	217	8,421	150	4,580	3,166	120	3,229	82	1,971	1,187
10	Clubs, baseball (professional).....	271	24,933	34	6,407	10,956	68	21,231	1	4,395	8,896	32	1,226	2	522	560	11	291	1	142	154
11	Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	728	12,737	637	6,655	4,243	65	5,326	46	2,123	1,961	51	2,034	55	1,137	730	26	707	24	287	217
12	Riding academies.....	261	2,190	221	607	654	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	6	213	---	81	88	4	107	3	32	33
13	Shooting galleries.....	97	603	73	147	128	---	---	---	---	---	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
14	Skating rinks, roller.....	448	5,735	598	2,291	1,545	15	1,442	6	425	401	23	909	8	349	298	8	219	4	123	71
15	Sports promoters.....	87	3,371	55	1,573	566	18	2,181	6	1,001	345	12	414	8	161	55	5	136	5	66	40
16	Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	217	2,382	151	814	630	4	331	2	93	94	14	503	7	185	154	4	113	2	36	32
17	Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	13,765	670,948	5,762	123,874	131,292	3,872	469,687	359	75,152	91,668	2,435	94,665	694	21,595	20,544	861	23,527	395	5,570	4,666
18	Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	199	32,422	54	4,546	11,429	97	30,552	6	3,818	10,481	24	994	6	261	485	6	186	1	56	78
19	Other amusements <sup>1</sup> .....	1,107	121,139	763	20,818	30,605	194	109,664	52	16,757	27,426	84	3,208	39	1,070	1,050	82	677	13	363	255

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

x Withheld to avoid disclosure.

<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair and the Golden Gate International Exposition.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

551

RECEIPTS OF \$3,000 OR MORE

SIZE BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS, BY KINDS OF BUSINESS

ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—																								
\$20,000 to \$24,999					\$15,000 to \$19,999					\$10,000 to \$14,999					\$5,000 to \$9,999					\$3,000 to \$4,999				
Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)
1,551	\$54,514	953	11,010	\$9,051	2,065	\$55,651	1,385	12,233	\$9,094	3,004	\$56,994	2,518	13,653	\$9,101	5,196	\$58,955	4,463	15,455	\$7,923	4,595	\$17,792	4,284	7,781	\$3,448
24	538	13	145	155	39	684	14	154	162	82	732	44	176	150	149	1,004	64	263	215	154	602	108	162	105
12	287	8	188	65	12	211	10	94	55	18	219	8	114	57	29	216	16	132	47	18	71	14	64	16
5	112	21	103	55	6	102	12	98	44	14	167	27	108	105	64	423	67	498	309	59	221	120	296	128
8	174	2	33	33	6	102	4	41	21	10	121	7	47	35	49	342	31	131	98	48	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	---	---	---	---	---	16	115	16	24	18	19	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
52	1,162	64	241	215	141	2,379	189	538	425	370	4,454	598	986	795	1,270	8,805	1,352	2,025	1,375	1,820	6,948	1,842	1,645	997
1	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	8	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	15	179	13	42	45	38	258	31	53	51	82	315	78	82	55
198	4,378	176	2,645	1,545	322	5,582	268	3,514	1,987	529	6,507	475	4,305	2,204	888	6,552	815	4,785	2,036	647	2,555	802	2,250	779
32	707	6	317	326	34	596	5	332	327	57	461	5	294	293	51	401	12	387	361	6	20	2	38	19
24	537	16	282	156	49	854	38	453	279	79	968	72	619	283	202	1,455	199	1,025	389	230	896	207	746	228
6	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	12	206	7	71	60	52	580	16	146	114	80	559	76	179	132	119	457	115	191	93
---	---	---	---	---	2	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	8	92	8	22	23	27	182	21	35	31	58	220	40	74	49
14	300	12	109	88	37	633	29	255	176	45	544	38	271	159	159	1,101	159	489	225	149	587	142	272	127
8	174	4	70	33	10	188	7	139	48	12	151	8	37	19	18	121	12	94	22	6	26	5	5	4
5	109	2	36	22	11	183	6	58	68	27	332	17	125	77	71	480	48	172	116	81	311	67	111	67
1,093	24,350	564	6,257	4,749	1,295	22,407	756	5,939	4,007	1,597	19,858	1,058	5,712	3,250	1,802	13,374	1,291	4,562	1,965	812	3,200	637	1,289	441
6	139	3	57	60	6	107	4	32	36	18	217	9	62	69	23	168	16	119	116	19	79	9	101	106
62	1,412	38	510	453	76	1,316	46	479	380	131	1,612	115	587	427	260	1,819	215	702	417	268	1,033	245	370	197

# CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 3B.—ESTABLISHMENTS WITH RECEIPTS OF LESS THAN \$3,000  
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL, BY SIZE BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS, BY KINDS OF BUSINESS

KIND OF BUSINESS	TOTAL, ALL ESTABLISHMENTS OF LESS THAN \$3,000										ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—									
	\$2,000 to \$2,999					\$1,000 to \$1,999					Less than \$1,000									
	Number of estab-lish-ments	Receipts (add 000)	Active propri- etors (average for year)	Number of em- ployees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of estab-lish-ments	Receipts (add 000)	Active propri- etors (average for year)	Number of em- ployees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of estab-lish-ments	Receipts (add 000)	Active propri- etors (average for year)	Number of em- ployees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)					
All kinds of business, total	19,808	\$23,563	19,392	12,011	\$1,698	3,879	\$9,572	5,572	4,285	\$1,650	6,615	\$9,450	6,112	4,655	\$1,441	9,514	\$4,761	8,708	5,093	\$597
Amusement devices	615	792	414	256	145	135	326	95	92	68	225	326	160	105	52	257	140	109	59	25
Amusement parks	74	80	60	45	10	9	22	6	8	2	24	54	19	24	4	41	24	35	13	4
Bands and orchestras	392	408	569	1,529	258	59	139	69	314	92	119	165	176	547	105	205	105	324	668	63
Bathing beaches (not including municipal)	211	247	132	95	42	45	106	30	41	21	67	96	61	30	15	101	45	91	24	6
Bicycle rentals	210	210	214	24	8	25	57	23	6	2	67	93	73	9	3	118	80	115	9	5
Billiard and pool parlors	9,244	11,324	6,949	2,994	1,268	1,827	4,408	1,824	1,102	571	3,547	4,750	3,185	1,209	524	4,070	2,166	3,842	685	175
Boat and canoe rental service	1,237	936	1,211	183	82	91	209	92	45	25	252	340	257	64	51	694	397	892	74	26
Bowling alleys	1,901	2,151	1,406	2,440	652	397	961	365	962	298	557	859	474	962	263	647	341	569	513	91
Clubs, baseball (professional)	5	7	2	23	6	---	---	---	---	---	5	7	2	23	6	---	---	---	---	---
Dance halls, studios, and academies	1,465	1,419	1,392	1,475	255	188	444	194	398	90	400	555	396	395	102	879	420	802	492	63
Riding academies	579	685	544	501	143	119	278	109	126	69	190	268	180	101	43	270	159	255	74	31
Shooting galleries	227	247	182	60	32	36	95	25	17	12	74	104	61	28	16	117	60	96	15	4
Skating rinks, roller	686	815	690	355	96	154	359	126	154	48	225	525	223	124	38	327	161	341	75	10
Sports promoters	25	39	23	50	9	8	20	7	13	4	11	16	11	33	5	4	2	5	4	(1)
Swimming pools (not including municipal)	451	455	365	195	82	62	153	49	67	35	126	180	100	71	31	283	120	216	57	16
Theaters, motion-pictures (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville)	1,350	2,097	965	1,510	291	459	1,138	513	664	164	495	753	349	493	99	396	226	304	183	28
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera, and theatrical productions	32	39	29	33	30	5	12	2	13	10	13	19	10	13	16	14	8	17	7	4
Other amusements	1,416	1,635	1,295	695	279	286	668	252	285	139	419	590	378	222	90	711	357	665	160	50

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses. less than \$500.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

553

TABLE 3D.—ESTABLISHMENTS, SEATING CAPACITY, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY SIZE BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONSTHEATERS,  
MOTION-PICTURE<sup>1</sup>

DIVISION	TOTAL, ALL ESTABLISHMENTS						ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—									
	Number of establishments	Seating capacity	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	\$100,000 or more					\$50,000 to \$99,999				
							Number of establishments	Seating capacity	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Seating capacity	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses
UNITED STATES..	15,116	10,029,009	\$875,045	6,717	125,184	\$151,565	1,505	2,561,224	\$508,173	38	40,546	\$56,064	2,367	2,262,007	\$185,414	321
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England.....	826	728,636	52,240	236	9,022	10,156	137	242,804	26,992	1	3,694	4,735	204	205,034	14,196	17
Middle Atlantic.....	2,485	2,550,075	197,717	721	33,672	39,776	546	977,631	122,165	3	16,335	22,898	659	642,099	45,939	98
East North Central..	2,890	2,069,503	140,919	1,283	25,205	29,037	328	575,475	64,352	8	8,363	12,546	554	517,414	38,859	87
West North Central..	2,333	1,106,052	54,359	1,492	11,084	10,069	63	110,498	12,250	4	1,692	2,388	193	177,352	15,177	33
South Atlantic.....	1,814	1,041,661	64,866	706	13,925	12,720	119	173,548	21,617	7	3,096	5,937	252	224,217	17,363	18
East South Central..	832	447,680	24,088	582	5,696	4,378	36	56,354	6,569	2	1,037	1,027	86	77,958	5,644	6
West South Central..	1,757	910,210	46,790	823	9,986	8,202	69	106,691	13,439	3	1,812	2,060	118	106,959	7,958	14
Mountain.....	624	535,652	21,166	434	4,444	3,567	29	42,572	5,010	1	648	795	82	69,979	5,621	6
Pacific.....	1,356	1,008,540	70,920	640	12,150	13,678	178	275,651	33,799	9	3,959	5,878	239	241,015	16,657	42
ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—																
DIVISION	\$25,000 to \$49,999						\$10,000 to \$24,999					Less than \$10,000				
	Number of establishments	Seating capacity	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Seating capacity	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Number of employees* (average for year)	Total pay roll* (add 000)	Number of establishments	Seating capacity	Receipts (add 000)	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses
UNITED STATES..	5,296	1,483,038	\$118,192	1,087	27,163	\$25,212	5,983	1,832,732	\$68,595	2,378	17,908	\$12,006	3,964	1,890,008	\$18,671	2,893
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England.....	225	157,642	8,150	64	1,835	1,817	153	81,050	2,478	78	648	468	107	42,106	444	76
Middle Atlantic.....	540	108,980	19,974	175	4,638	4,458	469	242,438	8,141	260	2,225	1,574	269	558,929	1,498	165
East North Central..	659	258,275	23,758	248	5,282	5,312	806	366,881	13,384	525	3,542	2,638	563	353,468	2,768	415
West North Central..	390	249,566	13,815	148	2,980	2,796	649	285,827	10,705	498	2,550	1,650	1,038	288,009	4,412	819
South Atlantic.....	417	240,313	14,927	105	3,602	3,218	513	224,125	8,458	247	2,471	1,560	513	179,476	2,601	331
East South Central..	175	92,562	6,175	42	1,498	1,255	256	114,542	4,208	124	1,338	749	279	106,264	1,292	208
West South Central..	353	195,281	12,259	71	2,612	2,387	606	271,218	10,044	275	2,680	1,788	611	230,063	3,110	460
Mountain.....	155	88,901	5,615	41	1,258	1,054	210	89,539	3,509	157	928	509	348	92,661	1,411	249
Pacific.....	382	93,518	15,861	195	3,058	2,955	321	159,316	5,668	224	1,526	1,100	236	259,040	1,135	170

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.  
<sup>1</sup> Including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

TABLE 3E.—ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS BY SIZE BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

## BOWLING ALLEYS

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL, ALL ESTABLISHMENTS		ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—									
	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	\$30,000 or more		\$20,000 to \$29,999		\$10,000 to \$19,999		\$5,000 to \$9,999		Less than \$5,000	
			Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)
UNITED STATES	4,646	\$48,819	341	\$18,105	318	\$7,607	851	\$12,069	888	\$6,352	2,248	\$4,686
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>												
New England	634	4,988	13	574	23	556	130	1,854	174	1,244	294	780
Middle Atlantic	952	9,848	49	2,503	71	1,882	222	3,069	228	1,632	382	962
East North Central	1,115	17,020	158	8,548	109	2,835	237	3,440	207	1,471	404	926
West North Central	850	4,028	20	906	50	713	77	1,118	85	602	420	689
South Atlantic	554	4,968	33	1,943	29	690	77	1,055	98	691	317	589
East South Central	100	618	3	168	5	117	13	185	7	57	72	81
West South Central	254	1,252	7	319	11	285	15	215	21	153	200	300
Mountain	164	1,168	5	235	7	171	25	359	29	206	98	197
Pacific	243	4,951	53	2,911	33	798	55	794	41	296	61	152
<b>New England:</b>												
Maine	63	287	---	---	---	---	8	101	10	(x)	45	(x)
New Hampshire	38	200	---	---	---	---	6	78	10	73	22	49
Vermont	29	156	---	---	---	---	5	87	2	(x)	22	(x)
Massachusetts	343	2,895	8	375	15	352	69	1,004	108	776	143	590
Rhode Island	47	433	2	(x)	2	(x)	12	185	11	78	20	61
Connecticut	114	1,037	3	(x)	6	(x)	50	419	33	241	42	123
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>												
New York	472	5,743	40	1,984	34	801	120	1,661	115	848	183	449
New Jersey	150	1,375	2	(x)	14	332	43	582	32	225	59	(x)
Pennsylvania	330	2,730	7	(x)	23	549	59	826	81	559	160	(x)
<b>East North Central:</b>												
Ohio	286	3,452	25	1,548	18	425	66	964	65	461	112	234
Indiana	112	1,212	8	329	12	300	25	364	18	122	49	97
Illinois	337	6,389	66	3,858	37	891	70	992	49	361	115	287
Michigan	206	3,868	43	2,292	19	453	48	725	34	238	82	160
Wisconsin	174	2,139	16	721	23	566	28	395	41	239	66	166
<b>West North Central:</b>												
Minnesota	111	1,142	6	555	7	164	23	320	26	194	49	109
Iowa	129	679	4	153	4	101	12	179	13	91	96	155
Missouri	137	1,153	7	296	12	285	20	300	16	118	82	134
North Dakota	27	118	---	---	---	---	4	60	4	26	19	32
South Dakota	41	240	---	---	1	(x)	7	108	9	68	24	(x)
Nebraska	88	380	3	102	3	(x)	5	77	5	34	72	(x)
Kansas	97	336	---	---	3	68	6	74	10	71	78	123
<b>South Atlantic:</b>												
Delaware	11	123	---	---	2	(x)	2	(x)	5	38	2	(x)
Maryland	100	1,833	15	1,015	10	244	21	293	29	216	25	62
District of Columbia	13	516	6	400	4	87	2	(x)	---	---	1	(x)
Virginia	89	864	7	514	4	102	16	227	15	116	47	105
West Virginia	32	333	2	(x)	2	(x)	10	134	5	38	13	51
North Carolina	77	560	1	(x)	1	(x)	9	124	15	97	51	(x)
South Carolina	46	145	---	---	---	---	3	38	8	50	35	57
Georgia	110	340	1	(x)	1	(x)	4	(x)	10	64	94	153
Florida	76	454	1	(x)	5	118	10	139	11	69	49	(x)
<b>East South Central:</b>												
Kentucky	33	365	3	166	3	(x)	5	80	2	(x)	20	29
Tennessee	35	152	---	---	1	(x)	5	70	4	(x)	25	30
Alabama	23	78	---	---	1	(x)	2	(x)	1	(x)	19	(x)
Mississippi	9	21	---	---	---	---	1	(x)	---	---	8	(x)
<b>West South Central:</b>												
Arkansas	25	54	---	---	---	---	1	(x)	2	(x)	22	(x)
Louisiana	6	93	1	(x)	1	(x)	1	(x)	1	(x)	2	(x)
Oklahoma	87	312	1	(x)	3	(x)	4	(x)	6	51	71	96
Texas	136	795	5	(x)	7	166	9	136	10	(x)	105	172
<b>Mountain:</b>												
Montana	20	228	1	(x)	3	77	6	87	2	(x)	8	19
Idaho	14	121	---	---	1	(x)	5	74	1	(x)	7	(x)
Wyoming	23	109	---	---	---	---	2	(x)	6	43	15	(x)
Colorado	59	325	2	(x)	1	(x)	4	55	7	48	45	92
New Mexico	18	78	---	---	---	---	2	(x)	4	29	12	(x)
Arizona	11	55	---	---	---	---	1	(x)	4	26	6	(x)
Utah	15	208	2	(x)	2	(x)	3	37	3	23	5	8
Nevada	4	46	---	---	---	---	2	(x)	2	(x)	---	---
<b>Pacific:</b>												
Washington	32	468	4	(x)	4	100	8	121	9	64	7	(x)
Oregon	39	411	1	(x)	5	111	8	115	9	63	18	(x)
California	172	4,074	48	2,664	24	587	39	558	23	169	38	96

x Withheld to avoid disclosure.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

555

TABLE 3F.—ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS BY SIZE BASED ON VOLUME OF RECEIPTS  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATESBILLIARD AND  
POOL PARLORS

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL, ALL ESTABLISHMENTS		ESTABLISHMENTS WITH ANNUAL RECEIPTS OF—									
	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	\$10,000 or more		\$5,000 to \$9,999		\$3,000 to \$4,999		\$1,000 to \$2,999		Less than \$1,000	
			Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)	Number of establishments	Receipts (add 000)
UNITED STATES.....	12,998	\$38,651	664	\$11,754	1,270	\$8,605	1,820	\$6,948	5,174	\$9,158	4,070	\$2,108
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>												
New England.....	642	1,160	8	138	23	158	63	254	290	492	258	140
Middle Atlantic.....	2,468	5,468	45	754	159	1,044	355	1,351	1,073	1,881	854	458
East North Central.....	2,978	8,815	142	2,538	290	1,987	438	1,662	1,205	2,178	905	482
West North Central.....	1,318	4,780	101	1,949	167	1,046	194	745	519	945	347	195
South Atlantic.....	1,898	5,750	104	1,718	198	1,388	278	1,052	728	1,285	589	508
East South Central.....	1,078	3,188	49	879	132	875	137	550	420	720	340	184
West South Central.....	1,353	3,760	74	1,272	107	732	173	657	490	858	489	241
Mountain.....	551	2,209	61	1,014	78	554	75	282	164	292	174	87
Pacific.....	738	3,523	80	1,613	124	883	113	445	285	529	154	73
<b>New England:</b>												
Maine.....	102	180	1	(x)	2	(x)	13	50	47	83	38	17
New Hampshire.....	54	108	1	(x)	2	(x)	5	18	32	50	14	8
Vermont.....	28	48	1	(x)	2	(x)	2	(x)	5	(x)	18	8
Massachusetts.....	354	609	4	86	12	79	31	115	147	249	140	80
Rhode Island.....	54	55	—	—	1	(x)	3	(x)	19	32	11	7
Connecticut.....	90	164	1	(x)	4	29	9	34	40	(x)	38	20
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>												
New York.....	1,355	3,155	21	538	103	687	223	849	624	1,096	582	205
New Jersey.....	262	507	7	113	7	45	29	113	111	183	108	55
Pennsylvania.....	871	1,804	17	288	48	354	105	389	338	802	364	198
<b>East North Central:</b>												
Ohio.....	849	2,373	42	838	82	418	102	379	333	579	310	159
Indiana.....	604	1,908	30	513	74	512	98	378	219	405	188	102
Illinois.....	753	2,250	43	698	78	517	101	383	297	525	234	128
Michigan.....	673	1,939	19	356	88	480	119	454	317	591	180	76
Wisconsin.....	98	345	8	135	8	80	16	60	39	78	28	14
<b>West North Central:</b>												
Minnesota.....	116	548	15	258	21	136	22	81	30	55	28	16
Iowa.....	239	1,087	26	502	31	217	38	151	90	188	54	31
Missouri.....	493	1,350	21	429	31	199	60	232	228	402	155	88
North Dakota.....	17	88	3	(x)	5	31	1	(x)	5	11	3	1
South Dakota.....	41	129	2	(x)	7	50	7	(x)	13	22	12	7
Nebraska.....	133	456	4	139	20	127	26	94	47	76	36	20
Kansas.....	279	1,145	30	459	42	288	40	158	108	213	59	32
<b>South Atlantic:</b>												
Delaware.....	43	118	2	(x)	4	28	7	28	17	32	13	(x)
Maryland.....	163	345	5	65	6	39	16	80	88	153	48	23
District of Columbia.....	85	282	3	(x)	12	82	22	84	58	73	10	(x)
Virginia.....	251	800	15	236	31	223	36	135	95	170	74	35
West Virginia.....	184	920	26	495	28	193	23	92	55	103	56	37
North Carolina.....	439	1,321	21	389	48	338	64	244	172	287	154	85
South Carolina.....	189	400	4	67	16	103	18	65	77	132	73	33
Georgia.....	270	884	16	234	34	235	57	214	98	133	65	38
Florida.....	273	680	12	170	22	149	33	130	90	152	116	59
<b>East South Central:</b>												
Kentucky.....	338	981	15	274	43	281	37	138	124	208	117	82
Tennessee.....	342	1,110	18	324	48	320	47	185	152	228	97	53
Alabama.....	240	642	8	123	25	157	38	145	101	179	70	40
Mississippi.....	180	475	8	158	18	117	17	64	63	107	56	29
<b>West South Central:</b>												
Arkansas.....	273	721	14	213	20	143	39	145	99	185	101	50
Louisiana.....	100	318	5	136	5	33	13	49	42	78	35	20
Oklahoma.....	359	1,255	31	480	43	292	57	219	114	201	114	63
Texas.....	601	1,488	24	458	39	264	64	244	235	414	289	108
<b>Mountain:</b>												
Montana.....	58	126	2	(x)	6	(x)	6	23	14	25	8	5
Idaho.....	21	174	7	124	4	30	3	11	8	(x)	4	(x)
Wyoming.....	70	349	10	217	9	60	6	22	22	87	25	13
Colorado.....	180	624	13	184	30	207	28	106	58	100	51	27
New Mexico.....	103	370	11	181	13	87	11	44	22	36	46	19
Arizona.....	89	182	5	75	4	23	5	20	29	53	28	13
Utah.....	65	353	12	181	12	83	14	56	14	27	13	6
Nevada.....	7	31	1	(x)	1	(x)	—	—	2	(x)	3	(x)
<b>Pacific:</b>												
Washington.....	58	582	14	449	9	84	3	11	19	32	13	6
Oregon.....	31	283	7	148	9	78	7	29	5	9	3	1
California.....	647	2,696	59	1,018	106	723	103	405	281	486	118	66

x Withheld to avoid disclosure.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

## UNITED STATES SUMMARY

TABLE 4A.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS, BY KINDS OF BUSINESS

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establishments	Total receipts	RECEIPTS FROM—				KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of establishments	Total receipts	RECEIPTS FROM—			
			Admissions and fees	Sales of merchandise		Other sources				Admissions and fees	Sales of merchandise		Other sources
				Establishments reporting	Amount						Establishments reporting	Amount	
		(add 000)	(add 000)		(add 000)	(add 000)			(add 000)	(add 000)		(add 000)	(add 000)
All kinds of business, total.....	44,917	\$998,079	\$945,434	8,648	\$31,280	\$21,385	Race tracks, horse.....	45	\$40,752	\$39,500	12	\$480	\$752
Amusement devices.....	1,095	7,514	7,105	21	136	75	Riding academies.....	840	2,875	2,767	14	51	77
Amusement parks.....	245	10,125	8,124	102	1,616	383	Shooting galleries.....	524	850	838	6	9	5
Bands and orchestras.....	550	4,946	4,551	3	5	410	Skating rinks, ice.....	59	1,695	1,532	23	105	58
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	544	1,994	1,644	67	295	55	Skating rinks, roller.....	1,134	6,550	5,851	246	645	54
Bicycle rentals.....	247	433	388	23	32	13	Sports and athletic fields.....	78	5,845	4,780	19	380	725
Billiard and pool parlors.....	12,998	58,631	27,710	3,857	10,566	355	Sports promoters.....	110	3,409	3,322	17	47	40
Boat and canoe rental service.....	1,382	1,944	1,631	151	261	52	Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	668	2,815	2,372	138	376	67
Bowling alleys.....	4,648	48,819	41,802	1,559	6,547	470	Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	15,115	675,045	659,445	1,557	4,827	8,775
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	276	24,940	21,441	80	1,171	2,528	Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	231	32,461	31,945	6	24	492
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	2,191	14,156	11,654	435	2,184	318	Other amusements <sup>1</sup> .....	2,294	70,751	65,436	527	1,498	5,817
Race tracks, automobile.....	36	978	945	4	8	29							
Race tracks, dog.....	11	2,775	2,695	1	41	59							

<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair and the Golden Gate International Exposition.

TABLE 4B.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS  
BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

## UNITED STATES SUMMARY

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments	Total receipts	RECEIPTS FROM—				DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments	Total receipts	RECEIPTS FROM—			
			Admissions and fees	Sales of merchandise		Other sources				Admissions and fees	Sales of merchandise		Other sources
				Establishments reporting	Amount						Establishments reporting	Amount	
		(add 000)	(add 000)		(add 000)	(add 000)			(add 000)	(add 000)		(add 000)	(add 000)
UNITED STATES.....	44,917	\$988,079	\$945,434	8,648	\$31,260	\$21,385	West North Central—Con.						
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							Nebraska.....	687	\$6,587	\$5,952	134	\$378	\$59
New England.....	5,042	75,445	70,867	415	1,286	1,270	Kansas.....	875	8,591	7,496	259	751	164
Middle Atlantic.....	8,454	309,151	294,141	1,298	4,487	10,503	South Atlantic:						
East North Central.....	8,881	202,197	190,039	2,289	8,996	3,162	Delaware.....	112	2,591	2,305	25	45	41
West North Central.....	5,801	74,252	69,061	1,206	3,961	1,210	Maryland.....	614	16,017	15,404	103	371	242
South Atlantic.....	5,518	97,472	93,101	907	3,058	1,315	District of Columbia.....	185	9,985	9,518	20	155	510
East South Central.....	2,469	52,582	50,659	439	1,551	372	Virginia.....	798	15,018	12,411	188	450	177
West South Central.....	4,803	58,738	54,719	872	2,958	1,081	West Virginia.....	551	9,215	8,885	111	486	66
Mountain.....	2,131	27,775	25,787	444	1,435	555	North Carolina.....	1,028	12,161	11,545	235	688	128
Pacific.....	3,886	122,689	117,020	796	3,732	1,957	South Carolina.....	495	4,880	4,684	51	134	62
New England:							Georgia.....	805	10,144	9,690	109	302	152
Maine.....	495	5,191	5,010	77	145	58	Florida.....	954	19,685	19,081	115	465	157
New Hampshire.....	211	5,002	4,861	35	66	45	East South Central:						
Vermont.....	167	2,031	1,965	22	36	12	Kentucky.....	750	10,829	10,225	152	528	78
Massachusetts.....	1,347	38,596	37,252	180	675	669	Tennessee.....	756	9,875	9,585	156	564	128
Rhode Island.....	206	7,829	7,572	26	152	105	Alabama.....	578	7,022	6,753	74	155	114
Connecticut.....	618	14,994	14,599	77	214	381	Mississippi.....	425	4,656	4,500	77	804	52
Middle Atlantic:							West South Central:						
New York <sup>1</sup> .....	4,477	206,885	195,659	694	2,754	8,510	Arkansas.....	644	5,456	5,080	129	302	54
New Jersey.....	1,147	54,985	53,658	172	512	855	Louisiana.....	510	9,961	9,567	123	420	174
Pennsylvania.....	2,810	67,265	64,864	452	1,241	1,160	Oklahoma.....	1,050	10,455	9,918	208	705	414
East North Central:							Texas.....	2,819	32,908	30,954	414	1,585	419
Ohio.....	2,454	51,552	48,235	555	2,128	991	Mountain:						
Indiana.....	1,386	21,722	20,495	585	956	291	Montana.....	295	5,668	5,461	40	141	84
Illinois.....	2,525	75,457	71,181	621	3,260	1,016	Idaho.....	250	3,509	3,107	37	178	24
Michigan.....	1,825	55,987	53,642	553	1,674	671	Wyoming.....	204	2,218	2,007	55	165	46
Wisconsin.....	641	17,679	16,468	175	998	195	Colorado.....	585	6,833	6,326	143	410	97
West North Central:							Colorado.....	243	2,963	2,659	50	180	174
Minnesota.....	1,066	16,526	15,295	200	775	262	New Mexico.....	215	3,507	3,172	45	82	46
Iowa.....	1,280	15,401	14,514	264	942	145	Arizona.....	282	4,374	4,045	87	278	50
Missouri.....	1,326	22,555	21,155	264	890	510	Nevada.....	57	1,085	1,002	7	49	54
North Dakota.....	258	2,324	2,202	29	88	36	Pacific:						
South Dakota.....	355	2,986	2,869	56	165	54	Washington.....	646	15,495	12,662	124	646	165
							Oregon.....	420	8,438	7,848	87	406	184
							California <sup>2</sup> .....	2,822	100,756	96,490	607	2,678	1,588
<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair.													

<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair.

<sup>2</sup> Includes statistics for the Golden Gate International Exposition.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

557

TABLE 4C.—ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

THEATERS,  
MOTION-PICTURE<sup>1</sup>

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments	Total receipts	RECEIPTS FROM—				DIVISION AND STATE	Number of establishments	Total receipts	RECEIPTS FROM—			
			Admissions and fees	Sales of merchandise		Other sources				Admissions and fees	Sales of merchandise		Other sources
				Establishments reporting	Amount						Establishments reporting	Amount	
		(add 000)	(add 000)	(add 000)	(add 000)	(add 000)			(add 000)	(add 000)	(add 000)	(add 000)	(add 000)
UNITED STATES	15,115	\$675,045	\$659,445	1,557	\$4,827	\$8,775	West North Central—Con.						
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							Nebraska	284	\$4,758	\$4,688	25	\$55	\$57
New England	828	52,240	50,887	142	619	754	Kansas	551	6,325	6,122	40	51	152
Middle Atlantic	2,485	197,717	194,185	263	656	2,916	South Atlantic:						
East North Central	2,890	140,919	138,513	278	1,101	1,505	Delaware	50	1,549	1,514	—	—	55
West North Central	2,553	54,559	53,378	177	267	694	Maryland	195	9,589	9,254	19	59	98
South Atlantic	1,814	84,886	83,744	158	425	697	District of Columbia	59	7,601	7,429	—	—	172
East South Central	832	24,068	23,650	97	274	184	Virginia	278	9,577	9,429	17	48	100
West South Central	1,757	46,790	44,774	347	1,297	719	West Virginia	246	6,814	6,751	8	27	58
Mountain	824	21,168	20,685	55	90	415	North Carolina	544	9,598	9,082	56	210	108
Pacific	1,556	70,920	69,891	60	118	911	South Carolina	154	5,908	5,828	18	42	58
New England:							Georgia	287	8,107	7,974	15	29	104
Maine	141	4,157	4,077	25	55	5	Florida	242	8,745	8,705	5	50	10
New Hampshire	66	2,704	2,678	9	21	5	East South Central:						
Vermont	59	1,699	1,692	6	7	—	Kentucky	237	6,787	6,750	16	25	54
Massachusetts	545	27,237	26,454	80	472	511	Tennessee	215	7,681	7,547	26	85	31
Rhode Island	52	4,285	4,205	5	21	57	Alabama	202	5,802	5,888	15	54	80
Connecticut	163	12,180	11,781	17	45	356	Mississippi	178	3,838	3,865	40	154	59
Middle Atlantic:							West South Central:						
New York	1,155	114,129	112,009	204	509	1,611	Arkansas	202	5,820	5,756	21	61	25
New Jersey	520	28,467	27,868	29	58	545	Louisiana	251	8,705	8,299	85	502	102
Pennsylvania	1,010	55,121	54,288	30	71	782	Oklahoma	381	7,764	7,578	41	71	515
East North Central:							Texas	925	26,505	25,561	200	885	279
Ohio	776	55,649	55,182	47	131	358	Mountain:						
Indiana	425	16,927	16,597	70	150	180	Montana	149	2,945	2,870	4	6	69
Illinois	810	50,456	49,569	97	584	525	Idaho	139	2,849	2,825	5	7	19
Michigan	528	24,625	24,075	58	248	302	Wyoming	56	1,644	1,605	5	6	35
Wisconsin	551	13,262	13,110	6	8	144	Colorado	182	4,868	4,795	15	26	45
West North Central:							New Mexico	71	2,591	2,201	11	22	168
Minnesota	447	12,087	11,912	11	14	161	Arizona	75	2,888	2,625	16	18	45
Iowa	519	11,785	11,593	57	82	88	Utah	118	5,115	5,086	5	5	28
Missouri	446	15,312	15,055	64	65	192	Nevada	54	898	860	—	—	8
North Dakota	153	1,941	1,900	4	8	35	Pacific:						
South Dakota	153	2,155	2,108	6	14	51	Washington	275	9,594	9,500	28	45	49
							Oregon	192	6,029	5,988	6	10	51
							California	891	55,497	54,605	26	65	851

<sup>1</sup> Including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville.



## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

UNITED STATES  
SUMMARYTABLE 5A.—PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS, AND FAMILY MEMBERS PAID  
NO STIPULATED WAGE, BY KINDS OF BUSINESS

KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE		KIND OF BUSINESS	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE	
		Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time			Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time
All kinds of business, total.....	33,971	14,061	\$15,192	7,195	7,821	Race tracks, dog.....	3	—	—	1	—
Amusement devices.....	705	239	223	200	125	Race tracks, horse.....	3	1	(1)	—	—
Amusement parks.....	148	48	84	125	73	Riding academies.....	765	199	\$168	190	163
Bands and orchestras.....	631	270	298	49	45	Shooting galleries.....	255	83	62	49	47
Bathing beaches(not including municipal)	264	90	71	124	120	Skating rinks, ice.....	24	16	14	9	12
Bicycle rentals.....	247	90	62	49	61	Skating rinks, roller.....	1,068	426	368	353	455
Billiard and pool parlors.....	12,773	5,220	4,246	1,468	1,505	Sports and athletic fields.....	35	13	19	6	19
Boat and canoe rental service.....	1,341	381	221	451	400	Sports promoters.....	78	22	42	13	7
Bowling alleys.....	4,037	2,114	2,566	600	784	Swimming pools (not including municipal)	516	135	82	217	235
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	38	12	17	4	3	Theaters, motion-picture (including motion-picture theaters with vaudeville).....	6,717	3,275	5,413	2,353	2,379
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	2,029	678	517	454	794	Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	83	30	51	15	22
Race tracks, automobile.....	24	7	6	—	5	Other amusements.....	1,969	714	682	466	366

1 Less than \$500.

UNITED STATES  
SUMMARYTABLE 5B.—PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS, AND FAMILY MEMBERS PAID  
NO STIPULATED WAGE, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE		DIVISION AND STATE	Number of active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	PAID PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS (Active in the business or inactive)		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS PAID NO STIPULATED WAGE	
		Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time			Number	Salaries or amount withdrawn (add 000)	Full-time	Part-time
UNITED STATES.....	33,971	14,061	\$15,192	7,195	7,821	West North Central—Con.					
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>						Nebraska.....	571	269	\$240	174	191
New England.....	2,157	1,128	1,131	285	427	Kansas.....	741	259	208	195	192
Middle Atlantic.....	6,056	2,842	3,104	1,174	1,200	<b>South Atlantic:</b>					
East North Central.....	7,087	2,951	3,569	1,446	1,648	Delaware.....	75	36	25	12	16
West North Central.....	4,875	2,005	1,953	1,180	1,290	Maryland.....	424	87	159	94	61
South Atlantic.....	3,658	1,475	1,517	754	797	District of Columbia.....	110	33	61	15	11
East South Central.....	1,800	557	498	407	538	Virginia.....	502	230	224	79	110
West South Central.....	5,856	1,512	1,184	979	702	West Virginia.....	374	180	179	90	77
Mountain.....	1,715	778	689	365	520	North Carolina.....	705	315	293	127	159
Pacific.....	2,969	1,015	1,569	607	698	South Carolina.....	328	80	59	54	87
<b>New England:</b>						Georgia.....	497	292	288	96	127
Maine.....	415	104	86	67	103	Florida.....	647	222	227	187	119
New Hampshire.....	152	81	86	27	29	<b>East South Central:</b>					
Vermont.....	127	38	49	13	35	Kentucky.....	582	121	117	187	135
Massachusetts.....	898	642	611	95	131	Tennessee.....	514	265	238	80	83
Rhode Island.....	126	104	112	25	21	Alabama.....	599	101	74	81	81
Connecticut.....	441	169	188	56	110	Mississippi.....	305	70	67	59	69
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>						<b>West South Central:</b>					
New York.....	5,110	1,546	1,670	615	546	Arkansas.....	514	76	70	115	76
New Jersey.....	734	295	289	190	138	Louisiana.....	321	84	83	92	65
Pennsylvania.....	2,212	1,001	1,145	369	516	Oklahoma.....	835	311	271	225	173
<b>East North Central:</b>						Texas.....	1,986	861	760	547	388
Ohio.....	1,898	516	549	368	514	<b>Mountain:</b>					
Indiana.....	1,128	232	287	161	214	Montana.....	234	139	140	46	69
Illinois.....	1,858	796	1,021	340	352	Idaho.....	186	64	66	56	84
Michigan.....	1,543	1,026	1,265	595	558	Wyoming.....	190	86	81	26	52
Wisconsin.....	670	381	447	144	216	Colorado.....	489	253	185	109	132
<b>West North Central:</b>						New Mexico.....	200	51	51	56	41
Minnesota.....	945	239	254	242	284	Arizona.....	152	16	18	26	26
Iowa.....	1,055	556	545	237	250	Utah.....	227	164	143	56	98
Missouri.....	1,074	456	486	218	188	Nevada.....	55	5	5	8	16
North Dakota.....	224	109	102	40	87	<b>Pacific:</b>					
South Dakota.....	287	117	96	74	99	Washington.....	451	139	212	120	171
						Oregon.....	352	96	174	83	109
						California.....	2,166	778	1,183	404	418

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

559

TABLE 6A.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY KINDS OF BUSINESSUNITED STATES  
SUMMARY

KIND OF BUSINESS AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- prietors of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
All kinds of business, total.....	44,817	\$998,079	33,971	223,229	169,268	55,961	\$225,481	\$205,211	\$20,270
Individual proprietorships.....	28,858	189,733	25,528	57,167	34,785	22,412	33,767	28,821	6,946
Partnerships.....	5,827	82,416	8,443	22,573	15,657	8,916	15,833	13,595	2,238
Corporations.....	9,908	739,465	---	141,751	117,628	24,123	174,387	163,507	10,880
Other forms of organization.....	328	6,465	---	1,738	1,228	510	1,444	1,288	156
Amusement devices.....	1,098	7,314	705	1,600	1,275	327	1,504	1,363	141
Individual proprietorships.....	730	2,650	528	632	486	134	508	455	51
Partnerships.....	125	11,248	177	1,269	1,226	43	1,276	1,280	116
Corporations.....	238	3,416	---	899	549	150	722	648	74
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Amusement parks.....	245	10,123	148	3,798	2,839	1,159	2,997	2,535	462
Individual proprietorships.....	123	1,740	122	740	359	401	413	274	139
Partnerships.....	16	414	28	155	68	90	68	54	34
Corporations.....	105	7,891	---	2,893	2,228	665	2,464	2,205	259
Other forms of organization.....	3	78	---	9	6	3	2	2	(2)
Bands and orchestras.....	550	4,946	851	5,467	1,645	1,824	3,654	2,978	676
Individual proprietorships.....	379	1,737	411	2,049	746	1,303	1,087	740	327
Partnerships.....	108	898	420	299	183	116	428	368	38
Corporations.....	37	2,213	---	937	575	362	2,100	1,797	303
Other forms of organization.....	28	98	---	182	139	43	61	53	8
Bathing beaches (not including municipal).....	344	1,994	264	692	484	198	534	465	69
Individual proprietorships.....	241	639	221	213	151	62	106	88	18
Partnerships.....	27	74	45	29	18	11	18	13	3
Corporations.....	71	1,226	---	418	295	123	396	348	48
Other forms of organization.....	5	53	---	22	20	2	16	16	(2)
Bicycle rentals.....	247	435	247	76	61	15	46	41	5
Individual proprietorships.....	222	356	203	62	49	13	36	35	3
Partnerships.....	22	57	44	8	4	2	4	2	2
Corporations.....	3	20	---	8	8	---	4	4	---
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Billiard and pool parlors.....	12,998	89,681	12,773	9,261	7,330	1,931	5,892	5,349	544
Individual proprietorships.....	11,361	29,546	10,428	7,204	5,565	1,639	4,265	3,814	451
Partnerships.....	1,477	7,463	2,345	1,488	1,232	254	1,016	935	81
Corporations.....	143	1,574	---	545	510	35	595	566	9
Other forms of organization.....	17	48	---	28	23	3	16	13	3
Boat and canoe rental service.....	1,382	1,944	1,541	413	259	154	276	211	65
Individual proprietorships.....	1,229	1,435	1,168	290	182	108	172	131	41
Partnerships.....	113	284	173	48	23	25	33	19	14
Corporations.....	35	207	---	70	50	20	69	59	10
Other forms of organization.....	5	18	---	5	4	1	2	2	(2)
Bowling alleys.....	4,646	48,819	4,037	31,557	18,643	12,914	17,347	12,862	4,485
Individual proprietorships.....	3,033	22,436	2,695	15,112	7,845	7,267	7,247	4,809	2,438
Partnerships.....	928	10,169	1,342	6,323	3,811	2,517	3,095	2,284	811
Corporations.....	629	15,866	---	9,808	6,836	2,972	8,971	5,672	1,199
Other forms of organization.....	56	348	---	309	151	158	134	97	37
Clubs, baseball (professional).....	278	24,840	58	6,450	4,402	2,028	10,942	9,910	1,032
Individual proprietorships.....	22	320	21	159	139	20	154	142	12
Partnerships.....	10	104	15	80	73	7	70	62	8
Corporations.....	239	24,472	---	6,155	4,168	1,989	10,899	9,894	1,005
Other forms of organization.....	5	44	---	36	24	12	19	12	7
Dance halls, studios, and academies.....	2,191	14,156	2,029	8,128	3,562	4,766	4,498	2,872	1,626
Individual proprietorships.....	1,659	6,797	1,542	4,509	1,557	2,952	2,122	1,181	941
Partnerships.....	292	2,497	487	1,375	575	800	754	478	276
Corporations.....	187	4,699	---	2,108	1,186	922	1,575	1,185	390
Other forms of organization.....	53	163	---	156	44	92	47	30	17
Race tracks—automobile.....	36	978	24	337	40	297	132	51	81
Individual proprietorships.....	18	118	14	73	3	70	15	4	11
Partnerships.....	5	145	10	117	14	113	15	12	13
Corporations.....	12	815	---	247	33	214	112	45	67
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

UNITED STATES  
SUMMARYTABLE 6A.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY KINDS OF BUSINESS—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincor- porated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Race tracks, dog.....	11	\$2,775	5	514	255	59	\$720	\$655	\$87
Individual proprietorships.....	2								
Partnerships.....	2	2,775	5	514	255	59	720	655	87
Corporations.....	9								
Other forms of organization.....									
Race tracks, horse.....	45	40,732	3	3,795	2,969	826	7,512	6,028	1,284
Individual proprietorships.....	1								
Partnerships.....	1	40,732	3	3,795	2,969	826	7,512	6,028	1,284
Corporations.....	43								
Other forms of organization.....									
Riding academies.....	840	2,875	785	1,108	969	159	777	722	55
Individual proprietorships.....	704	1,823	651	651	519	112	582	539	43
Partnerships.....	70	1,204	114	188	168	110	141	138	15
Corporations.....	64	848		411	594	17	364	345	9
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Shooting galleries.....	524	850	255	207	169	39	160	148	12
Individual proprietorships.....	282	718	209	184	148	36	159	127	12
Partnerships.....	32	197	46	113	111	12	18	18	(1 2)
Corporations.....	9	35		10	9	1	13	13	(1)
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Skating rinks, ice.....	59	1,695	24	495	352	141	505	441	62
Individual proprietorships.....	20								
Partnerships.....	4	255	24	52	41	11	53	50	3
Corporations.....	35	1,438		441	311	130	450	391	59
Other forms of organization.....									
Skating rinks, roller.....	1,154	6,550	1,068	2,624	1,485	1,139	1,641	1,245	396
Individual proprietorships.....	830	2,935	745	1,251	550	701	809	578	231
Partnerships.....	210	1,728	545	528	308	220	345	276	87
Corporations.....	85	1,869		854	624	210	684	587	97
Other forms of organization.....	9	20		11	3	8	5	2	3
Sports and athletic fields.....	78	5,845	35	1,354	697	657	1,555	1,145	210
Individual proprietorships.....	30	203	28	122	26	96	142	11	51
Partnerships.....	9	255	9	50	13	37	18	11	7
Corporations.....	38	5,287		1,135	639	496	1,287	1,114	165
Other forms of organization.....	3	100		47	19	28	28	9	19
Sports promoters.....	110	3,409	78	1,623	122	1,501	575	256	359
Individual proprietorships.....	58	1,362	54	1,152	40	1,152	258	59	177
Partnerships.....	15	188	24	89	2	87	14	1	13
Corporations.....	36	1,858		359	78	281	325	175	148
Other forms of organization.....	3	5		5	2	1	2	1	1
Swimming pools (not including municipal).....	688	2,815	516	1,009	688	321	712	572	140
Individual proprietorships.....	445	992	390	335	229	104	183	145	58
Partnerships.....	77	424	128	155	88	65	86	42	24
Corporations.....	128	1,327		495	347	148	438	381	77
Other forms of organization.....	18	72		48	44	4	25	24	1
Theaters, motion-picture (including motion- picture theaters with vaudeville).....	15,115	673,045	6,717	125,184	105,879	21,805	151,585	124,165	7,418
Individual proprietorships.....	5,819	85,530	4,584	19,334	15,628	5,506	13,110	11,478	1,655
Partnerships.....	1,987	51,848	2,153	10,480	8,188	2,292	8,527	7,788	759
Corporations.....	7,245	532,535		94,585	81,142	15,441	108,934	105,904	5,030
Other forms of organization.....	84	5,132		787	721	66	1,012	998	14
Theaters, legitimate stage and opera; and theatrical productions.....	251	32,481	85	4,579	4,271	308	11,459	11,287	192
Individual proprietorships.....	58	2,334	52	535	430	105	1,083	895	88
Partnerships.....	17	303	31	91	85	6	126	123	3
Corporations.....	154	29,888		3,874	3,749	125	10,223	10,139	84
Other forms of organization.....	4	138		81	7	74	47	10	37
Other amusements <sup>3</sup> .....	2,294	70,751	1,869	15,190	15,277	1,913	20,862	19,975	887
Individual proprietorships.....	1,596	7,828	1,488	2,501	1,875	626	1,847	1,571	276
Partnerships.....	500	4,054	503	992	881	311	951	795	156
Corporations.....	569	58,770		11,687	10,704	983	18,080	17,594	468
Other forms of organization.....	29	99		30	17	13	24	15	9

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.  
 1 Data for "Other forms of organization" included in "Partnerships," to avoid disclosure.  
 2 Less than \$500.  
 3 Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair and the Golden Gate International Exposition.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

561

TABLE 6B.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATESUNITED STATES  
SUMMARY

DIVISION AND STATE AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- prietors of unincorpor- ated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
<b>UNITED STATES</b> .....	44,917	\$998,078	33,971	223,229	169,288	53,941	\$225,481	\$205,211	\$20,270
Individual proprietorships.....	28,856	189,753	25,528	57,187	34,755	22,432	53,787	28,821	6,946
Partnerships.....	5,827	82,418	8,445	22,575	15,857	6,718	15,885	13,585	2,298
Corporations.....	9,908	799,465	—	141,751	117,823	24,123	174,387	185,507	10,880
Other forms of organization.....	526	6,465	—	1,738	1,228	510	1,444	1,299	156
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>									
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b> .....	5,042	75,442	2,157	15,880	11,491	4,389	15,970	13,897	1,975
Individual proprietorships.....	1,949	9,800	1,754	4,078	2,041	2,037	2,156	1,523	633
Partnerships.....	265	2,594	403	1,051	596	455	544	409	135
Corporations.....	785	60,658	—	10,589	8,787	1,632	13,051	11,867	1,184
Other forms of organization.....	45	391	—	182	117	65	119	96	21
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b> .....	8,434	309,151	6,056	59,890	48,879	11,011	74,593	70,501	4,092
Individual proprietorships.....	5,059	28,799	4,714	9,656	5,719	3,937	8,485	5,225	1,260
Partnerships.....	854	13,969	1,342	3,915	2,864	1,051	2,968	2,613	355
Corporations.....	2,479	265,905	—	48,051	40,156	5,895	64,999	62,571	2,428
Other forms of organization.....	42	480	—	268	140	128	133	92	41
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b> .....	8,831	202,197	7,087	45,894	31,991	13,913	46,589	41,065	5,455
Individual proprietorships.....	5,862	37,191	5,184	12,037	7,181	4,878	7,455	5,810	1,645
Partnerships.....	1,235	22,015	1,923	5,991	4,051	1,940	4,305	3,585	722
Corporations.....	1,860	142,546	—	27,709	20,688	7,021	34,686	31,616	3,070
Other forms of organization.....	26	445	—	157	81	76	92	74	18
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b> .....	5,801	74,252	4,875	19,470	15,405	6,065	15,625	13,819	1,806
Individual proprietorships.....	5,976	25,056	5,548	7,548	4,550	3,018	3,668	2,878	880
Partnerships.....	889	12,414	1,327	2,944	1,691	953	2,113	1,853	260
Corporations.....	869	38,445	—	8,904	6,934	1,970	9,727	9,085	701
Other forms of organization.....	67	537	—	274	150	124	87	62	25
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b> .....	5,518	97,472	3,858	25,015	19,948	5,067	21,137	19,379	1,758
Individual proprietorships.....	3,548	19,753	2,838	7,057	5,201	1,856	5,858	5,340	509
Partnerships.....	680	6,421	820	1,817	1,470	447	1,179	1,049	130
Corporations.....	1,288	71,074	—	15,952	13,220	2,732	10,022	14,936	1,098
Other forms of organization.....	22	224	—	89	57	32	78	45	33
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b> .....	2,469	32,582	1,800	8,449	6,846	1,603	6,584	5,892	692
Individual proprietorships.....	1,847	7,159	1,867	2,571	1,755	818	1,217	1,057	160
Partnerships.....	325	3,013	455	764	606	148	487	450	37
Corporations.....	491	22,165	—	5,503	4,475	828	4,868	4,577	491
Other forms of organization.....	8	46	—	21	12	9	12	8	4
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b> .....	4,803	58,788	3,858	15,422	12,649	2,773	11,303	10,804	699
Individual proprietorships.....	3,240	14,776	2,890	5,199	3,458	1,741	2,470	2,143	327
Partnerships.....	605	5,963	766	1,822	1,322	300	923	854	69
Corporations.....	909	37,722	—	8,481	7,785	696	7,354	7,554	300
Other forms of organization.....	49	277	—	120	84	36	56	53	3
<b>MOUNTAIN</b> .....	2,151	27,775	1,713	7,554	4,886	2,668	5,257	4,450	827
Individual proprietorships.....	1,400	7,868	1,187	2,722	1,259	1,463	1,325	965	433
Partnerships.....	328	3,066	526	887	470	417	465	372	113
Corporations.....	585	16,790	—	3,907	3,172	735	3,436	3,162	274
Other forms of organization.....	18	51	—	58	7	31	11	5	8
<b>PACIFIC</b> .....	5,888	122,689	2,969	25,655	19,181	6,474	28,594	25,606	2,979
Individual proprietorships.....	2,375	21,312	2,066	8,899	5,833	2,848	5,103	4,843	1,160
Partnerships.....	800	12,931	903	3,492	2,287	1,205	2,881	2,412	469
Corporations.....	864	84,182	—	14,875	12,461	2,414	19,744	18,398	1,346
Other forms of organization.....	49	4,284	—	589	580	9	856	853	3
<b>New England:</b>									
<b>MAINE</b> .....	495	5,191	415	1,513	1,018	495	985	856	129
Individual proprietorships.....	345	1,552	324	580	268	312	245	169	96
Partnerships.....	52	560	89	149	75	76	57	45	12
Corporations.....	84	3,458	—	781	663	98	674	644	30
Other forms of organization.....	14	21	—	23	14	9	9	8	1
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b> .....	211	5,002	152	873	728	145	906	819	87
Individual proprietorships.....	137	696	123	228	165	62	135	117	18
Partnerships.....	25	1423	29	376	57	18	54	46	8
Corporations.....	50	3,883	—	570	505	65	711	648	63
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

UNITED STATES SUMMARY  
TABLE 6B.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- prietors of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
New England—Con.									
VERMONT.....	167	\$2,051	127	581	359	222	\$370	\$311	\$59
Individual proprietorships.....	111	501	109	213	85	128	88	55	33
Partnerships.....	15	205	18	58	37	21	32	25	7
Corporations.....	34	1,504	—	303	235	68	246	230	16
Other forms of organization.....	7	21	—	7	2	5	4	1	3
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1,547	38,596	898	7,876	5,894	1,982	8,753	7,580	1,173
Individual proprietorships.....	842	4,284	757	1,720	897	823	1,024	718	308
Partnerships.....	90	869	141	393	254	139	243	191	52
Corporations.....	399	33,240	—	5,658	4,663	995	7,411	6,608	803
Other forms of organization.....	16	203	—	105	80	25	75	65	10
RHODE ISLAND.....	206	7,629	126	1,571	1,188	383	1,684	1,565	119
Individual proprietorships.....	125	814	93	388	158	210	155	107	48
Partnerships.....	20	209	33	125	55	170	149	132	17
Corporations.....	60	6,806	—	1,078	975	103	1,480	1,426	54
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
CONNECTICUT.....	616	14,994	441	3,466	2,304	1,162	3,172	2,766	406
Individual proprietorships.....	389	2,353	348	989	487	502	509	389	140
Partnerships.....	65	612	93	268	133	135	117	74	43
Corporations.....	158	11,987	—	2,199	1,696	503	2,529	2,311	218
Other forms of organization.....	8	62	—	30	8	22	17	12	5
Middle Atlantic:									
NEW YORK.....	4,477	206,985	3,110	36,321	31,604	4,717	52,436	50,546	1,890
Individual proprietorships.....	2,638	12,448	2,481	5,918	2,475	1,443	5,191	2,898	493
Partnerships.....	384	6,030	629	1,558	1,159	419	1,474	1,299	175
Corporations.....	1,459	188,197	—	30,725	27,925	2,798	47,701	46,504	1,197
Other forms of organization.....	18	206	—	122	65	57	70	45	25
NEW JERSEY.....	1,147	54,985	734	7,147	5,619	1,528	7,580	7,014	566
Individual proprietorships.....	640	2,758	604	1,249	808	641	602	423	179
Partnerships.....	77	688	130	252	199	53	178	162	14
Corporations.....	423	31,478	—	5,617	4,785	832	6,787	6,415	372
Other forms of organization.....	7	59	—	29	27	2	15	14	1
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,810	67,265	2,212	16,422	11,656	4,766	14,567	12,941	1,626
Individual proprietorships.....	1,783	13,593	1,629	4,489	2,856	1,653	2,692	2,104	588
Partnerships.....	393	7,281	583	2,105	1,526	579	1,516	1,152	164
Corporations.....	617	46,228	—	9,711	7,446	2,265	10,511	9,652	859
Other forms of organization.....	17	163	—	117	48	69	48	33	15
East North Central:									
OHIO.....	2,454	51,352	1,888	12,441	8,919	3,522	11,909	10,810	1,099
Individual proprietorships.....	1,587	9,118	1,435	2,860	1,658	1,202	1,652	1,288	364
Partnerships.....	292	3,701	453	1,084	772	312	724	615	109
Corporations.....	570	38,495	—	8,471	6,476	1,995	9,521	8,919	602
Other forms of organization.....	5	38	—	26	13	13	12	8	4
INDIANA.....	1,386	21,722	1,128	5,075	3,576	1,489	4,437	3,854	583
Individual proprietorships.....	909	5,123	821	1,419	917	502	908	753	155
Partnerships.....	213	2,856	307	1,737	1,491	246	1,450	1,379	181
Corporations.....	262	13,943	—	2,919	2,168	751	3,069	2,722	347
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
ILLINOIS.....	2,325	75,457	1,858	15,680	10,902	4,778	18,150	15,895	2,235
Individual proprietorships.....	1,406	10,372	1,309	3,537	2,130	1,407	2,293	1,821	472
Partnerships.....	393	9,964	549	2,579	1,705	874	2,049	1,671	378
Corporations.....	518	55,057	—	9,527	7,055	2,472	13,771	12,391	1,380
Other forms of organization.....	6	64	—	37	12	25	17	12	5
MICHIGAN.....	1,825	35,987	1,543	8,290	5,870	2,420	8,205	7,213	992
Individual proprietorships.....	1,239	8,178	1,118	2,878	1,715	963	1,747	1,371	376
Partnerships.....	274	4,000	425	1,157	847	310	801	706	95
Corporations.....	304	23,481	—	4,264	3,254	1,130	5,598	5,083	515
Other forms of organization.....	8	330	—	71	54	17	59	53	6
WISCONSIN.....	841	17,679	670	4,408	2,714	1,694	3,857	3,311	546
Individual proprietorships.....	519	4,402	481	1,543	741	802	855	597	258
Partnerships.....	111	1,707	189	1,457	1,258	1,219	1,275	1,213	162
Corporations.....	206	11,570	—	2,408	1,735	673	2,727	2,501	226
Other forms of organization.....	5	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

For footnotes, see end of table.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

563

TABLE 6B—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—ContinuedUNITED STATES  
SUMMARY

DIVISION AND STATE AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- prietors of unincorp- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
West North Central:									
MINNESOTA.....	1,066	\$16,328	945	3,959	2,620	1,339	\$5,482	\$5,020	\$462
Individual proprietorships.....	694	4,780	635	1,376	773	603	799	609	190
Partnerships.....	218	4,991	310	936	677	259	881	786	95
Corporations.....	145	6,369	---	1,559	1,148	411	1,763	1,600	163
Other forms of organization.....	9	168	---	88	22	66	59	25	14
IOWA.....	1,260	15,401	1,053	4,189	2,576	1,612	2,780	2,544	436
Individual proprietorships.....	877	5,384	763	1,764	992	772	799	605	194
Partnerships.....	186	2,472	290	627	350	277	599	329	70
Corporations.....	184	7,557	---	1,762	1,208	554	1,572	1,401	171
Other forms of organization.....	15	38	---	35	26	9	10	9	1
MISSOURI.....	1,326	22,535	1,074	5,301	4,370	931	5,799	5,403	396
Individual proprietorships.....	881	5,205	796	1,558	1,073	465	968	801	167
Partnerships.....	162	2,469	278	639	508	130	460	431	29
Corporations.....	259	14,816	---	3,111	2,777	334	4,355	4,165	200
Other forms of organization.....	4	45	---	13	11	2	6	6	(s)
NORTH DAKOTA.....	256	2,324	224	674	344	330	427	344	83
Individual proprietorships.....	168	887	141	296	109	187	115	88	49
Partnerships.....	42	309	83	79	48	31	44	35	9
Corporations.....	38	1,119	---	291	187	104	267	243	24
Other forms of organization.....	8	9	---	8	(s)	8	1	(s)	1
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	333	2,886	267	931	498	433	576	477	99
Individual proprietorships.....	236	1,204	200	454	232	222	193	145	48
Partnerships.....	46	516	67	109	52	57	56	40	16
Corporations.....	46	1,562	---	366	213	153	328	291	35
Other forms of organization.....	5	4	---	2	1	1	1	1	(s)
NEBRASKA.....	687	6,387	571	1,984	1,180	804	1,144	982	182
Individual proprietorships.....	484	2,185	458	850	475	375	527	245	82
Partnerships.....	93	761	133	248	151	97	119	99	20
Corporations.....	94	3,395	---	839	523	316	677	599	78
Other forms of organization.....	16	46	---	47	31	16	21	19	2
KANSAS.....	873	8,391	741	2,433	1,817	616	1,417	1,269	148
Individual proprietorships.....	636	3,461	575	1,070	676	394	497	407	90
Partnerships.....	122	1,096	166	306	204	102	154	133	21
Corporations.....	103	3,807	---	978	678	298	757	727	30
Other forms of organization.....	12	27	---	81	59	22	9	2	7
South Atlantic:									
DELAWARE.....	112	2,391	73	549	397	152	522	456	66
Individual proprietorships.....	70	326	61	119	76	43	49	40	9
Partnerships.....	11	59	12	42	25	17	19	16	3
Corporations.....	30	1,976	---	388	296	92	454	400	54
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
MARYLAND.....	614	16,017	424	4,244	2,888	1,356	5,622	5,070	552
Individual proprietorships.....	358	2,735	313	989	648	341	639	523	116
Partnerships.....	70	1,055	111	292	195	99	197	168	29
Corporations.....	181	12,206	---	2,954	2,043	911	2,785	2,377	408
Other forms of organization.....	5	21	---	9	4	5	3	2	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	185	9,965	110	1,986	1,553	435	2,515	2,389	126
Individual proprietorships.....	102	1,070	77	372	257	115	291	274	17
Partnerships.....	19	565	35	102	91	11	85	78	5
Corporations.....	64	8,550	---	1,514	1,205	309	2,141	2,037	104
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VIRGINIA.....	798	15,016	502	3,674	2,893	786	2,815	2,516	297
Individual proprietorships.....	457	2,473	381	1,005	733	272	478	417	61
Partnerships.....	99	1,690	121	1,264	1,163	1,001	1,156	1,008	128
Corporations.....	239	9,855	---	2,405	1,992	413	2,201	1,995	206
Other forms of organization.....	5	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
WEST VIRGINIA.....	551	9,215	374	2,167	1,661	506	1,724	1,546	178
Individual proprietorships.....	339	2,498	289	882	442	240	593	517	81
Partnerships.....	74	1,116	85	1,262	1,209	155	1,200	1,175	27
Corporations.....	137	5,601	---	1,223	1,010	213	1,126	1,056	70
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

For footnotes, see end of table.

## CENSUS OF BUSINESS

UNITED STATES  
SUMMARYTABLE 6B.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active pro- priators of unincorpo- rated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
South Atlantic—Con.									
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,028	\$12,161	708	3,666	2,922	744	\$2,602	\$2,397	\$205
Individual proprietorships.....	876	3,519	526	1,223	936	287	650	579	71
Partnerships.....	157	1,135	177	350	298	52	192	182	10
Corporations.....	191	7,419	---	2,081	1,675	396	1,721	1,623	98
Other forms of organization.....	4	88	---	32	13	19	39	13	26
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	495	4,880	328	1,498	1,278	220	1,014	953	61
Individual proprietorships.....	355	1,900	252	728	610	118	584	549	35
Partnerships.....	87	437	76	138	110	28	90	81	9
Corporations.....	68	2,538	---	680	555	75	538	521	17
Other forms of organization.....	5	5	---	4	3	1	2	2	(*)
GEORGIA.....	905	10,144	497	2,940	2,446	494	2,113	1,974	139
Individual proprietorships.....	547	2,756	400	1,034	803	231	481	429	52
Partnerships.....	103	759	97	258	222	34	131	125	6
Corporations.....	150	6,558	---	1,628	1,399	229	1,476	1,395	81
Other forms of organization.....	3	71	---	22	22	---	25	25	---
FLORIDA.....	934	19,683	647	4,289	3,915	374	4,210	4,076	134
Individual proprietorships.....	644	2,478	559	905	896	209	488	421	67
Partnerships.....	80	1,618	108	235	174	61	140	121	19
Corporations.....	208	16,591	---	3,149	3,045	104	3,582	3,534	48
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
East South Central:									
KENTUCKY.....	730	10,829	582	2,602	1,890	712	2,202	1,815	387
Individual proprietorships.....	462	2,145	417	552	371	181	500	345	57
Partnerships.....	115	1,778	185	221	179	42	127	113	14
Corporations.....	151	7,908	---	1,829	1,540	489	1,775	1,459	316
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
TENNESSEE.....	736	9,875	514	2,579	2,219	360	2,195	2,034	161
Individual proprietorships.....	465	1,646	381	618	441	175	520	284	36
Partnerships.....	88	800	133	184	160	24	132	126	6
Corporations.....	180	7,389	---	1,763	1,610	153	1,784	1,618	116
Other forms of organization.....	3	40	---	16	8	8	9	6	3
ALABAMA.....	578	7,022	399	1,899	1,517	382	1,407	1,299	108
Individual proprietorships.....	415	1,975	320	744	574	170	395	349	46
Partnerships.....	78	1,093	79	272	205	67	178	163	15
Corporations.....	84	3,954	---	883	738	145	834	787	47
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
MISSISSIPPI.....	425	4,658	305	1,569	1,220	349	780	744	36
Individual proprietorships.....	305	1,592	249	459	367	92	202	181	21
Partnerships.....	42	1,550	56	82	66	16	155	150	5
Corporations.....	76	2,814	---	828	787	41	525	513	12
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
West South Central:									
ARKANSAS.....	644	5,458	514	1,596	1,187	209	931	874	57
Individual proprietorships.....	472	1,554	428	499	408	91	241	211	30
Partnerships.....	69	1,539	86	125	102	23	161	155	6
Corporations.....	102	3,345	---	772	677	95	629	608	21
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
LOUISIANA.....	510	9,961	321	2,391	2,179	212	1,897	1,829	68
Individual proprietorships.....	321	2,005	287	806	468	138	328	281	45
Partnerships.....	41	1,682	54	203	169	34	102	97	5
Corporations.....	147	7,274	---	1,582	1,542	40	1,469	1,451	18
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
OKLAHOMA.....	1,030	10,435	635	2,827	2,268	559	2,088	1,931	157
Individual proprietorships.....	694	3,310	527	992	714	278	554	482	72
Partnerships.....	151	1,100	206	347	286	61	175	155	20
Corporations.....	179	6,005	---	1,465	1,265	200	1,549	1,284	65
Other forms of organization.....	6	20	---	23	23	---	10	10	---
TEXAS.....	2,619	32,906	1,986	8,808	7,015	1,793	6,387	5,970	417
Individual proprietorships.....	1,755	7,907	1,568	3,102	1,868	1,234	1,549	1,169	380
Partnerships.....	344	3,693	418	957	793	164	569	551	38
Corporations.....	481	21,100	---	4,662	4,301	361	4,407	4,211	196
Other forms of organization.....	41	206	---	87	53	34	42	39	3

For footnotes, see end of table.

## PLACES OF AMUSEMENT:1939

565

TABLE 6B.—ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PERSONNEL, AND PAY ROLL  
BY LEGAL FORMS OF ORGANIZATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES—ContinuedUNITED STATES  
SUMMARY

DIVISION AND STATE AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION	Number of establish- ments	Receipts  (add 000)	Active prop- rietors of unincor- porated businesses	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES* (average for year)			PAY ROLL* (add 000)		
				Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
<b>Mountain:</b>									
<b>MONTANA</b>	295	\$5,686	254	1,126	656	470	\$756	\$625	\$115
Individual proprietorships.....	213	1,484	179	520	205	517	220	148	74
Partnerships.....	55	562	55	156	81	75	102	86	16
Corporations.....	42	1,681	---	455	370	65	408	389	19
Other forms of organization.....	5	9	---	15	2	13	6	2	4
<b>IDAHO</b>	250	5,309	196	956	559	377	620	519	101
Individual proprietorships.....	149	1,059	127	532	157	175	176	126	50
Partnerships.....	46	559	59	174	95	79	85	70	13
Corporations.....	51	1,704	---	419	307	112	358	325	35
Other forms of organization.....	4	7	---	11	---	11	3	---	3
<b>WYOMING</b>	204	2,218	190	554	345	209	405	353	52
Individual proprietorships.....	182	553	114	199	121	78	98	75	23
Partnerships.....	45	576	76	125	54	71	70	55	17
Corporations.....	27	1,289	---	250	170	60	237	225	12
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>COLORADO</b>	555	6,353	469	2,003	1,409	594	1,292	1,127	165
Individual proprietorships.....	415	1,862	375	675	521	352	280	202	78
Partnerships.....	64	463	96	157	57	80	67	44	23
Corporations.....	102	4,679	---	1,195	1,026	157	945	880	65
Other forms of organization.....	4	9	---	10	5	5	2	1	1
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	248	2,562	200	624	498	126	451	415	36
Individual proprietorships.....	145	506	114	142	104	38	81	70	11
Partnerships.....	50	1,407	88	186	121	65	152	145	17
Corporations.....	46	2,050	---	396	329	67	518	300	18
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>ARIZONA</b>	215	5,507	152	804	535	271	601	512	89
Individual proprietorships.....	138	907	105	275	92	181	128	76	50
Partnerships.....	26	1,250	47	182	150	32	144	154	10
Corporations.....	50	2,170	---	469	391	78	451	402	29
Other forms of organization.....	1	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>UTAH</b>	282	4,374	227	1,245	752	513	942	715	229
Individual proprietorships.....	172	1,370	148	456	188	278	285	159	125
Partnerships.....	50	1,342	79	112	150	68	149	127	22
Corporations.....	58	2,662	---	661	494	167	608	527	81
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>NEVADA</b>	57	1,065	55	262	156	106	210	168	42
Individual proprietorships.....	56	547	27	117	53	64	59	49	20
Partnerships.....	12	135	28	51	18	15	18	13	5
Corporations.....	9	605	---	114	85	29	135	116	17
Other forms of organization.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>Pacific:</b>									
<b>WASHINGTON</b>	646	15,495	451	5,495	2,122	1,375	3,188	2,610	578
Individual proprietorships.....	414	5,058	540	1,040	554	506	685	506	179
Partnerships.....	82	11,482	111	1,451	1,253	1,198	1,504	1,248	168
Corporations.....	148	8,975	---	2,004	1,555	689	2,199	1,858	341
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>OREGON</b>	420	8,439	552	2,271	1,257	1,014	1,920	1,486	434
Individual proprietorships.....	248	1,882	220	652	282	351	351	208	123
Partnerships.....	79	11,407	132	1,542	1,207	1,185	1,234	1,188	146
Corporations.....	95	5,189	---	1,277	788	489	1,555	1,090	265
Other forms of organization.....	2	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>CALIFORNIA</b> <sup>5</sup>	2,822	100,756	2,166	19,899	15,802	4,087	23,476	21,510	1,966
Individual proprietorships.....	1,715	18,582	1,508	5,007	3,057	1,950	4,087	3,229	858
Partnerships.....	459	10,079	680	2,707	1,853	874	2,548	1,985	565
Corporations.....	623	70,018	---	11,594	10,538	1,256	16,190	15,450	740
Other forms of organization.....	45	4,287	---	581	574	7	851	848	3

\* Employees and pay roll include paid executives of corporations but not the number and compensation of proprietors of unincorporated businesses.

1 Data for "Other forms of organization" included in "Partnerships," to avoid disclosure.

2 Includes statistics for the New York World's Fair.

3 Less than \$500.

4 Average less than one.

5 Includes statistics for the Golden Gate International Exposition.